# LOG-SUM-EXPONENTIAL ESTIMATOR FOR OFF-POLICY EVALUATION AND LEARNING

Anonymous authors

Paper under double-blind review

### ABSTRACT

Off-policy learning and evaluation scenarios leverage logged bandit feedback datasets, which contain context, action, propensity score, and feedback for each data point. These scenarios face significant challenges due to high variance and poor performance with low-quality propensity scores and heavy-tailed reward distributions. We address these issues by introducing a novel estimator based on the log-sum-exponential (LSE) operator, which outperforms traditional inverse propensity score estimators. our LSE estimator demonstrates variance reduction and robustness under heavy-tailed conditions. For off-policy evaluation, we derive upper bounds on the estimator's bias and variance. In the off-policy learning scenario, we establish bounds on the regret—the performance gap between our LSE estimator and the optimal policy—assuming bounded  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -th moment of weighted reward. Notably, we achieve a convergence rate of  $O(n^{-\epsilon/(1+\epsilon)})$ , where n is the number of training samples for the regret bounds and  $\epsilon \in [0, 1]$ . Theoretical analysis is complemented by comprehensive empirical evaluations in both off-policy learning and evaluation scenarios, confirming the practical advantages of our approach.

025 026 027

029

024

004

010 011

012

013

014

015

016

017

018

019

021

### 028 1 INTRODUCTION

Off-policy learning and evaluation from logged data are important problems in Reinforcement Learning (RL) theory and practice. The logged bandit feedback (LBF) dataset represents interaction 031 logs of a system with its environment, recording context, action, propensity score (i.e., the probability of action selection for a given context under the logging policy), and feedback (reward). It is used in 033 many real applications, e.g., recommendation systems (Aggarwal, 2016; Li et al., 2011), personalized 034 medical treatments (Kosorok & Laber, 2019; Bertsimas et al., 2017), and personalized advertising campaigns (Tang et al., 2013; Bottou et al., 2013). The literature has considered this setting from two perspectives, off-policy evaluation (OPE) and off-policy learning (OPL). In off-policy evaluation, we 037 utilize the LBF dataset from a logging (behavioural) policy and an estimator, e.g., Inverse Propensity 038 Score (IPS), to evaluate (or estimate) the performance of a different target policy. In off-policy *learning* we leverage the estimator and LBF dataset to learn an improved policy with respect to logging policy. 040

041 In both scenarios, OPL and OPE, the IPS estimator is proposed (Thomas et al., 2015; Swaminathan 042 & Joachims, 2015a). However, this estimator suffers from significant variance in many cases 043 (Rosenbaum & Rubin, 1983). To address this, some improved importance sampling estimators 044 have been proposed, such as the IPS estimator with the truncated ratio of policy and logging policy 045 (Ionides, 2008b), IPS estimator with truncated propensity score (Strehl et al., 2010), self-normalizing estimator (Swaminathan & Joachims, 2015b), exponential smoothing (ES) estimator (Aouali et al., 046 2023), implicit exploration (IX) estimator (Gabbianelli et al., 2023) and power-mean (PM) estimator 047 (Metelli et al., 2021). 048

In addition to the significant variance issue of IPS estimators, there are two more challenges in real
problems: estimated propensity scores and heavy-tailed behaviour of weighted reward due to noise
or outliers. Previous works such as Swaminathan & Joachims (2015a), Metelli et al. (2021), and
Aouali et al. (2023) have made assumptions when dealing with LBF datasets. Specifically, these
works assume that rewards are not subject to perturbation (noise) and that true propensity scores are
available. However, these assumptions may not hold in real-world scenarios.

Noisy or heavy-tailed reward: three primary sources of noise in reward of LBF datasets can be
 identified as (Wang et al., 2020): (1) *inherent noise*, arising from physical conditions during feedback
 collection; (2) *application noise*, stemming from uncertainty in human feedback; and (3) *adversarial noise*, resulting from adversarial perturbations in the feedback process. Furthermore, In addition to
 noisy (perturbed) reward, a heavy-tailed reward can be observed in many real life applications, e.g.,
 financial markets (Cont & Bouchaud, 2000) and web advertising (Park et al., 2013), the rewards do
 not behave bounded and follows heavy-tailed distributions.<sup>1</sup>

Noisy (estimated) propensity scores: The access to the exact values of the propensity scores may not
 be possible, for example, when human agents annotate the LBF dataset. In this situation, one may
 settle for training a model to estimate the propensity scores. Then, the propensity score stored in the
 LBF dataset can be considered a noisy version of the true propensity score.

Therefore, there is a need for an estimator that can effectively manage the heavy-tailed condition and noisy rewards or propensity scores in the LBF dataset.

067 068

1.1 CONTRIBUTIONS

In this work, we propose a novel estimator for off-policy learning and evaluation from the LBF dataset that outperforms existing estimators when dealing with estimated propensity scores and heavy-tailed or noisy weighted rewards. The contribution of our work is three-fold.

First, we propose a novel non-linear estimator based on the Log-Sum-Exponential (LSE) operator which can be applied to both OPE and OPL scenarios. This LSE estimator effectively reduces variance and is applicable to, noisy propensity scores, heavy-tailed reward and noisy reward scenarios.

Second, we provide comprehensive theoretical guarantees for the LSE estimator's performance in
OPE and OPL setup. In particular, we first provide bounds on the regret, i.e. the difference between
the LSE estimator performance and the true average reward, under mild assumptions. In particular,
our theoretical results hold under the heavy-tailed assumption on weighted reward. Furthermore, we
studied the convergence rate of regret under heavy-tailed assumption which also holds for unbounded
reward. Then, we studied bias and variance analysis for the LSE estimator and the robustness of the
LSE estimator under noisy and heavy-tailed reward scenarios.

Finally, we conducted a set of experiments on different datasets to show the performance of the LSE in scenarios with true, estimated propensity scores and noisy reward in comparison with other estimators.
 We observed an improvement in the performance of learning policy using LSE in comparison with other state-of-the-art algorithms under different scenarios.

088

090

### 1.2 PRELIMINARIES

**Notation:** We adopt the following convention for random variables and their distributions in the 091 sequel. A random variable is denoted by an upper-case letter (e.g., Z), an arbitrary value of this 092 variable is denoted with the lower-case letter (e.g., z), and its space of all possible values with the corresponding calligraphic letter (e.g.,  $\mathcal{Z}$ ). This way, we can describe generic events like  $\{Z = z\}$ 094 for any  $z \in \mathcal{Z}$ , or events like  $\{g(Z) \leq 5\}$  for functions  $g : \mathcal{Z} \to \mathbb{R}$ .  $P_Z$  denotes the probability 095 distribution of the random variable Z. The joint distribution of a pair of random variables  $(Z_1, Z_2)$ 096 is denoted by  $P_{Z_1,Z_2}$ . The cardinality of set Z is denoted by |Z|. We denote the set of integer numbers from 1 to n by  $[n] \triangleq \{1, \dots, n\}$ . In this work, we consider the natural logarithm, i.e., 098  $\log(x) := \log_e(x)$ . For two probability measures P and Q defined on the space Z, The total variation 099 *distance* between two densities P and Q, is defined as  $\mathbb{TV}(P,Q) := \int_{\mathcal{X}} |P-Q|(\mathrm{d}z).$ 

100 101 102

103

104

### 2 LOG-SUM-EXPONENTIAL ESTIMATOR

**Main Idea:** Inspired by the log-sum-exponential operator with applications in multinomial linear regression, naive Bayes classifiers and tilted empirical risk(Calafiore et al., 2019; Murphy, 2012;

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>A heavy-tailed random variable has a tail distribution heavier than the exponential distribution. For some heavy-tailed random variables, the variance is not well defined.

Williams & Barber, 1998; Li et al., 2023), we define the LSE estimator with parameter  $\lambda < 0$ ,

110 111 112  $LSE_{\lambda}(\mathbf{Z}) = \frac{1}{\lambda} \log\left(\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} e^{\lambda z_{i}}\right),\tag{1}$ 

113 where  $\mathbf{Z} = \{z_i\}_{i=1}^n$  are samples from the positive random variable Z. The key property of the LSE 114 operator is its robustness to noisy samples in a limited number of data samples. Here a noisy sample, 115 by intuition, is a point with abnormally large positive  $z_i$ . Such points vanish in the exponential sum 116 as  $\lim_{z_i \to +\infty} e^{\lambda z_i} = 0$  for  $\lambda < 0$ . Therefore the LSE operator ignores terms with large values for 117 negative  $\lambda$ . The robustness of LSE has also been explored in the context of supervised learning 118 by Li et al. (2023) from practical perspective. Furthermore, in Appendix (App) C, we discuss the 119 connection between the LSE and entropy regularization.

Motivating example: We provide a toy example to investigate the behaviour of LSE as a general 120 estimator and its difference from the Monte-Carlo estimator (a.k.a. simple average) for mean 121 estimation. Suppose that Z is distributed as a Pareto distribution<sup>2</sup> with scale  $x_m$  and shape  $\zeta$ . Let 122  $\zeta = 1.5$  and  $x_m = \frac{1}{3}$ , then we have  $\mathbb{E}[Z] = \frac{\zeta x_m}{\zeta - 1} = 1$ . The objective is to estimate  $\mathbb{E}[Z]$  with n123 independent samples drawn from the Pareto distribution. We set  $n \in \{10, 50, 100, 1000, 10000\}$  and 124 compute the Monte-Carlo (a.k.a. simple average) and LSE estimation of the expectation of Z. Table 125 1 shows that LSE (with  $\lambda = -0.1$ ) effectively keeps the variance and MSE, (Bishop & Nasrabadi, 126 2006), low without significant side-effects on bias. We also observe that the LSE estimator works 127 well under heavy tail distributions. 128

Table 1: Bias, variance, and MSE of LSE (with  $\lambda = -0.1$ ) and Monte-Carlo estimators. We run the experiment 10000 times and report the variance, bias, and MSE of the estimations.

	Estimator	n = 10	n = 50	n = 100	n = 1000	n = 10000
Bias	Monte-Carlo	0.0154	0.0155	0.0083	0.0061	0.0044
	LSE	0.1576	0.1606	0.1616	0.1624	0.1629
Variance	Monte-Carlo	1.5406	1.5289	1.3229	1.0203	0.8384
	LSE	0.1038	0.0616	0.0443	0.0335	0.0268
MSE	Monte-Carlo	1.5409	1.5292	1.3229	1.0203	0.8384
	LSE	0.1287	0.0874	0.0704	0.0598	0.0534

#### 138 139

129

130

140

3

#### 141 142

We categorize the estimators based on their approach to reward estimation. Estimators that incorporate reward estimation techniques are classified as model-based estimators. In contrast, those that

**RELATED WORKS** 

reward estimation techniques are classified as model-based estimators. In contrast, those that work without reward estimation are termed model-free estimators. Below, we review model-based estimators, and model-free estimators. Furthermore, we study the estimators which are designed for unbounded reward (heavy-tailed) scenarios in general RL scenarios.

147 Model-free Estimators: In model-free estimators, e.g., IPS estimators, we have many challenges, 148 including, high variance and heavy-tailed scenarios. Recently, many model-free estimators have 149 been proposed for high variance problems in model-free estimators (Strehl et al., 2010; Ionides, 150 2008b; Swaminathan & Joachims, 2015b; Aouali et al., 2023; Metelli et al., 2021; Neu, 2015; Aouali 151 et al., 2023; Metelli et al., 2021; Sakhi et al., 2024). However, under heavy-tailed or unbounded 152 reward scenario, the performance of these estimators degrade. In this work, our proposed LSE estimator demonstrates robust performance even under heavy-tailed assumptions, backed by theoretical 153 guarantees. 154

Model-based Estimators: The direct method for off-policy learning from the LBF datasets is
based on the estimation of the reward function, followed by the application of a supervised learning
algorithm to the problem. However, this approach does not generalize well, as shown by Beygelzimer
& Langford (2009). A different approach where the direct method and the IPS estimator are
combined, i.e., doubly-robust, is introduced by Dudík et al. (2014). A different approach based
on policy optimization and boosted base learner is proposed to improve the performance in direct

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>For  $Z \sim \text{Pareto}(x_m, \zeta)$  as a heavy-tailed distribution, we have  $f_Z(z) = \frac{\zeta x_m^{S}}{z^{\zeta+1}}$ 

methods (London et al., 2023). Our approach differs from this area, as we do not estimate the reward function in the LSE estimator. A combination of the LSE estimator with direct method is presented in App. G.3. Furthermore, the optimistic shrinkage (Su et al., 2020) and Dr-Switch (Wang et al., 2017) as other model-based estimators. In this work, we focus on model-free approach.

166 Unbounded Reward: Unbounded rewards (or returns) have been observed in various domains, 167 including finance (Lu & Rong, 2018) and robotics (Bohez et al., 2019). In the context of multi-168 arm bandit problems, unbounded rewards can emerge as a result of adversarial attacks on reward 169 distributions (Guan et al., 2020). Within the broader field of Reinforcement Learning (RL), researchers 170 have investigated poisoning attacks on rewards and the manipulation of observed rewards (Rakhsha 171 et al., 2020; 2021; Rangi et al., 2022). These studies highlight the importance of considering 172 unbounded reward scenarios in RL and bandits algorithms. In particular, in our work, we focus on off-policy learning and evaluation under heavy-tailed (unbounded reward) assumption, employing a 173 bounded  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -th moment of weighted-reward assumption for  $\epsilon \in [0, 1]$ . 174

4 PROBLEM FORMULATION

175

176

194

196 197

199

200

201

177 Let  $\mathcal{X}$  be the set of contexts and  $\mathcal{A}$  the set of actions. We consider policies as conditional distributions 178 over actions, given contexts. For each pair of context and action  $(x, a) \in \mathcal{X} \times \mathcal{A}$  and policy  $\pi_{\theta} \in \Pi_{\theta}$ , 179 where  $\Pi_{\Theta}$  is defined as the set of all policies (policy set) which are parameterized by  $\theta \in \Theta$ , where  $\Theta$ 180 is the set of parameters, e.g., the parameters of a neural network. Furthermore, the  $\pi_{\theta}(a|x)$  is defined 181 as the conditional probability of of choosing an action given context x under the policy  $\pi_{\theta}$ .<sup>3</sup>

182 A reward function  ${}^4r: \mathcal{X} \times \mathcal{A} \to \mathbb{R}^+$ , which is unknown, defines the expected reward (feedback) of 183 each observed pair of context and action. In particular,  $r(x, a) = \mathbb{E}_{P_{R|X=x,A=a}}[R]$  where  $R \in \mathbb{R}^+$  is random reward and  $P_{R|X=x,A=a}$  is the conditional distribution of reward R given the pair of context 184 185 and action, (x, a). Note that, in the LBF setting, we only observe the reward (feedback) for the chosen action a in a given context x, under the known logging policy  $\pi_0(a|x)$ . We have access to the LBF 187 dataset  $S = (x_i, a_i, p_i, r_i)_{i=1}^n$  with n i.i.d. data points where each 'data point'  $(x_i, a_i, p_i, r_i)$  contains the context  $x_i$  which is sampled from unknown distribution  $P_X$ , the action  $a_i$  which is sampled from 188 the known logging policy  $\pi_0(\cdot|x_i)$ , the propensity score  $p_i \triangleq \pi_0(a_i|x_i)$ , and the observed feedback 189 190 (reward)  $r_i$  as a sample from distribution  $P_{R|X=x_i,A=a_i}$  under logging policy  $\pi_0(a_i|x_i)$ .

We define the expected reward of a learning policy,  $\pi_{\theta} \in \Pi_{\theta}$ , which is called the *value function* evaluated at the learning policy, as

$$V(\pi_{\theta}) = \mathbb{E}_{P_X}[\mathbb{E}_{\pi_{\theta}(A|X)}[r(A,X)|X]] = \mathbb{E}_{P_X}[\mathbb{E}_{\pi_{\theta}(A|X)}[\mathbb{E}_{P_{R|X,A}}[R]]].$$
(2)

We denote the importance weighted reward as  $w_{\theta}(A, X)R$ , where  $w_{\theta}(A, X)$  is the weight,

$$w_{\theta}(A, X) = \frac{\pi_{\theta}(A|X)}{\pi_0(A|X)}.$$

As discussed by Swaminathan & Joachims (2015b), the IPS estimator is applied over the LBF dataset S (Rosenbaum & Rubin, 1983) to get an unbiased estimator of the value function by considering the weighted reward as,

$$\widehat{V}(\pi_{\theta}, S) = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} r_i w_{\theta}(a_i, x_i),$$
(3)

where  $w_{\theta}(a_i, x_i) = \frac{\pi_{\theta}(a_i|x_i)}{\pi_0(a_i|x_i)}$ .

The IPS estimator as an unbiased estimator has bounded variance if the  $\pi_{\theta}(A|X)$  is absolutely continuous with respect to  $\pi_0(A|X)$  (Strehl et al., 2010; Langford et al., 2008). Otherwise, it suffers from a large variance.

211 <sup>3</sup>In more details, consider an action space  $\mathcal{A}$  with a  $\sigma$ -algebra and a  $\sigma$ -finite measure  $\mu$ . For any policy  $\pi$  and 212 context x, let  $\pi(.|x)$  be a probability measure on  $\mathcal{A}$  that is absolutely continuous with respect to  $\mu$ , with density 213  $\pi(.|x) = \frac{\mathrm{d}\pi_c(a|x)}{\mathrm{d}\mu}$  where  $\pi_c(a|x)$  is absolute continuous with respect to  $\mu$ .

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup>The reward can be viewed as the opposite (negative) of the cost. Consequently, a low cost (equivalent to maximum reward) signifies user (context) satisfaction with the given action, and conversely. For the cost function, we have c(x, a) = -r(x, a) as discussed in (Swaminathan & Joachims, 2015a).

LSE in OPE and OPL scenarios: The LSE estimator is defined as

$$\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta}) := \text{LSE}_{\lambda}(S) = \frac{1}{\lambda} \log \left(\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} e^{\lambda r_{i} w_{\theta}(a_{i}, x_{i})}\right),\tag{4}$$

where  $\lambda < 0$  is a tunable parameter which helps us to recover the IPS estimator for  $\lambda \rightarrow 0$ . Furthermore, the LSE estimator is an increasing function with respect to  $\lambda$ .

*OPE scenario:* One of the evaluation metrics for an estimator in OPE scenarios is the mean squared error (MSE) which is decomposed into squared bias and the variance of the estimator. In particular, for the LSE estimator, we consider the following MSE decomposition in terms of bias and variance,

$$MSE(\widehat{V}_{LSE}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta})) = \mathbb{B}(\widehat{V}_{LSE}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta}))^{2} + \mathbb{V}(\widehat{V}_{LSE}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta})),$$
$$\mathbb{B}(\widehat{V}_{LSE}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta})) = \mathbb{E}[w_{\theta}(A,X)R] - \mathbb{E}[\widehat{V}_{LSE}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta})],$$
$$\mathbb{V}(\widehat{V}_{LSE}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta})) = \mathbb{E}[(\widehat{V}_{LSE}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta}) - \mathbb{E}[\widehat{V}_{LSE}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta})])^{2}],$$
(5)

where  $\mathbb{B}(\widehat{V}_{LSE}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta}))$  and  $\mathbb{V}(\widehat{V}_{LSE}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta}))$  are bias and variance of the LSE estimator, respectively. *OPL scenario:* Our objective in OPL scenario is to find an optimal  $\pi_{\theta^{\star}}$ , one which maximize  $V(\pi_{\theta})$ , i.e.,

$$\pi_{\theta^{\star}} = \underset{\pi_{\theta} \in \Pi_{\Theta}}{\arg\max} V(\pi_{\theta}).$$
(6)

We define the *generalization error* (or concentration), as the difference between the value function and the LSE estimator for a given learning policy  $\pi_{\theta} \in \Pi_{\theta}$ , i.e.,

$$\operatorname{gen}_{\lambda}(\pi_{\theta}) := V(\pi_{\theta}) - \widehat{\mathrm{V}}_{\scriptscriptstyle \mathrm{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta}).$$
(7)

For the OPL scenario, we also define  $\pi_{\hat{\mu}}$  as the maximizer of the LSE estimator for a given dataset S,

$$\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}(S) = \arg\max_{\pi_{\theta} \in \Pi_{\Theta}} \widehat{V}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta}).$$
(8)

Finally, we define *regret*, as the difference between the value function evaluated at  $\pi_{\theta^*}$  and  $\pi_{\hat{a}}$ ,

$$\mathfrak{R}_{\lambda}(\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}, S) := V(\pi_{\theta^*}) - V(\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}(S)).$$
(9)

More discussion regarding the LSE properties is provided in App. C.

### 5 THEORETICAL FOUNDATIONS OF THE LSE ESTIMATOR

In this section, we study the regret, bias-variance and robustness of the LSE estimator. We compare our LSE estimator with other model-free estimators in Table 2. All the proof details are deferred to App.D.

**Non-linearity of LSE:** The LSE estimator is a non-linear model-free estimator with respect to the weighted reward or reward, which is different from linear model-free estimators. In particular, most of estimators can be represented as the weighted average of reward (feedback),

$$\widehat{V}(\pi_{\theta}, S) = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} r_i g\big(w_{\theta}(a_i, x_i)\big),\tag{10}$$

where  $q: \mathbb{R} \to \mathbb{R}$  is a transformation of  $w_{\theta}(a_i, x_i)$  and is defined for each model-free estimator. For example, we have g(y) = y in the IPS estimator,  $g(y) = \min(y, M)$  in the truncated IPS estimator (Ionides, 2008b),  $q(y) = ((1 - \hat{\lambda})y^s + \hat{\lambda})^{1/s}$  in the PM estimator (Metelli et al., 2021),  $g(y) = y^{\beta}$  for  $\beta \in (0,1)$  in the ES estimator (Aouali et al., 2023) and  $g(y) = \frac{\tau y}{y^2 + \tau}$  in the optimistic shrinkage (OS) (Su et al., 2020). For the IX-estimator with parameter  $\eta$  (Gabbianelli et al., 2023), we have  $g(y) = \frac{y}{1+\eta/\pi_0}$ . Furthermore, recently a logarithmic smoothing (LS) estimator and the linear version of LS (LS-LIN) are proposed by Sakhi et al. (2024). However, the LSE estimator is a non-linear function with respect to weighted reward or reward. Therefore, the previous techniques for regret and bias-variance analysis under linear estimators are not applicable.

270 Table 2: Comparison of estimators. We consider the bounded reward function, i.e.,  $R_{\text{max}} :=$  $\sup_{(a,x)\in\mathcal{A}\times\mathcal{X}} r(a,x)$  for all estimators except LSE.  $\mathbb{B}^{SN}$  and  $\mathbb{V}^{SN}$  are the Bias and the Efron-Stein 271 272 estimate of the variance of self-normalized IPS. For the ES-estimator, we have  $T^{ES} = \mathbb{B}^{ES} +$  $(1/n) (D_{\text{KL}}(\pi_{\theta} \| \pi_0) + \log(4/\delta))$ . where  $D_{\text{KL}}(\pi_{\theta} \| \pi_0) = \int_{\mathcal{A}} \pi_{\theta}(a|x) \log(\pi_{\theta}(a|x)/\pi_0(a|x)) da$ . We 273 also define power divergence as  $P_{\alpha}(\pi_{\theta} \| \pi_0) := \int_{\mathcal{A}} \pi_{\theta}(a|x)^{\alpha} \pi_0(a|x)^{(1-\alpha)} da$  is the power divergence 274 275 with order  $\alpha$ . For the IX-estimator,  $C_{\eta}(\pi)$  is the smoothed policy coverage ratio. We compare the 276 convergence rate of the generalization error for estimators. B and C are constants. For LS estimator, 277  $S_{\tilde{\lambda}}(\pi_{\theta})$  is the discrepancy between  $\pi$  and  $\pi_0$ . 278

Estimator	Generalization Error (Concentration)	Convergence Rate	Heavy-tailed	Regret Bound	Noisy Reward	Differentiability	Subgaussian Like
IPS	$R_{\max}^2 \sqrt{\frac{P_2(\pi_\theta \  \pi_0)}{\delta n}}$	$O(n^{-1/2})$	×	✓	×	4	×
SN-IPS (Swaminathan & Joachims, 2015b)	$R_{\max}(B^{SN} + \sqrt{V^{ES}\log \frac{1}{\delta}})$	-	×	×	×	4	×
IPS-TR $(M > 0)$ (Ionides, 2008a)	$R_{\max} \sqrt{\frac{P_2(\pi_{\theta} \  \pi_0) \log \frac{1}{2}}{n}}$	$O(n^{-1/2})$	×	<	×	×	<
IX $(\eta > 0)$ (Gabbianelli et al., 2023)	$R_{\max}(2\eta C_{\eta}(\pi_{\theta}) + \frac{\log(2/\delta)}{\eta n})$	$O(n^{-1/2})$	×	✓	×	√	✓
PM $(\lambda \in [0, 1])$ (Metelli et al., 2021)	$R_{\max} \sqrt{\frac{P_2(\pi_{\theta} \  \pi_0) \log \frac{1}{6}}{n}}$	$O(n^{-1/2})$	×	×	×	<	√
ES ( $\alpha \in [0, 1]$ ) (Aouali et al., 2023)	$R_{\max} \sqrt{\frac{D_{\mathrm{KL}}(\pi_{\theta} \parallel \pi_0) + \log(4\sqrt{n}/\delta)}{n}} + T^{ES}$	$O\bigl((\log(n)/n)^{1/2}\bigr)$	×	✓	×	<	×
OS $(\tau > 0)$ (Su et al., 2020)	$\max_{\beta \in \{2,3\}} \sqrt[\beta]{\frac{P_{\beta}(\pi_{\theta} \  \pi_{0}) \left(\log \frac{1}{\delta}\right)^{\beta-1}}{n^{\beta-1}}}$	$O(n^{(1-\beta)/\beta})$	×	×	×	<	×
LS ( $\tilde{\lambda} \ge 0$ ) (Sakhi et al., 2024)	$\tilde{\lambda}S_{\tilde{\lambda}}(\pi_{\theta}) + \frac{\log(2/\delta)}{\tilde{\lambda}n}$	$O(n^{-1/2})$	×	✓	×	√	√
LSE $(0 > \lambda > -\infty$ and $\epsilon \in [0, 1])$ (ours)	$C\left(\frac{2 \log(2 \Pi_{\theta} /\delta)}{n}\right)^{\epsilon/(1+\epsilon)}$	$O(n^{-\epsilon/(1+\epsilon)})$	<	<	√	<	1

**Theoretical comparison with other estimators:** The comparison of our LSE estimator with other estimators, including, IPS, self-normalized IPS (Swaminathan & Joachims, 2015b), truncated IPS with weight truncation parameter M, ES-estimator with parameter  $\alpha$  (Aouali et al., 2023), IX-estimator with parameter  $\eta$ , PM-estimator with parameter  $\lambda$  (Metelli et al., 2021), OS-estimator with parameter  $\tau$  (Su et al., 2020) and LS-estimator with parameter  $\tilde{\lambda}$  (Sakhi et al., 2024) is provided in Table 2.

Note that the truncated IPS (IPS-TR) (Ionides, 2008a) employs truncation, resulting in a non-differentiable estimator. This non-differentiability complicates the optimization phase, often necessitating additional care and sometimes leading to computationally intensive discretizations (Papini et al., 2019). Furthermore, tuning the threshold *M* in IPS-TR is sensitive and can result in matching of the learning policy and logging policy in OPL scenario (Aouali et al., 2023).
In the following continue, we provide more details more details eccuration and theoretical in the following sentences.

In the following sections, we provide more details regarding heavy-tail assumption and theoretical results for the LSE estimator.

### 300 301 302

308

319

320

279

281 282

### 5.1 HEAVY-TAIL ASSUMPTION

303 In this section, the following heavy-tail assumption is made in our theoretical results.

Assumption 1 (Heavy-tail weighted reward). The reward distribution  $P_{R|X,A}$  and  $P_X \otimes \pi_0(A|X)$ are such that for all learning policy  $\pi_{\theta}(A|X) \in \Pi_{\theta}$  and some  $\epsilon \in [0, 1]$ , the  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -th moment of the weighted reward is bounded,

$$\mathbb{E}_{P_X \otimes \pi_0(A|X) \otimes P_{B|X,A}} \left[ \left( w_\theta(A,X) R \right)^{1+\epsilon} \right] \le \nu.$$
(11)

We make a few remarks. First, in comparison with the bounded reward function assumption in 310 literature, (Metelli et al., 2021; Aouali et al., 2023), in Assumption 1, the reward function can be 311 unbounded. Moreover, our assumptions are weaker with respect to the uniform overlap assumption 312 <sup>5</sup>. In heavy-tailed bandit learning (Bubeck et al., 2013; Shao et al., 2018; Lu et al., 2019), a similar 313 assumption to Assumption 1 on  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -th moment for some  $\epsilon \in [0, 1]$  of reward is assumed. In 314 contrast, in Assumption 1, we consider the weighted reward. Note that, under uniform coverage 315 (overlap) assumption, Assumption 1 can be interpreted as a heavy-tailed assumption on reward. Furthermore under a bounded reward, Assumption 1 would be equivalent with the heavy-tailed 316 assumption on the  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -th moment of weight function,  $w_{\theta}(a, x)$ . More detailed theoretical 317 comparison is provided in App. D.1. 318

### 5.2 Regret Bounds

In this section, we provide an upper bound on the regret of the LSE estimator as discussed in the OPL
 scenario.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup>In the uniform coverage (overlap) assumption, it is assumed that  $\sup_{(a,x)\in \mathcal{A}\times\mathcal{X}} w_{\theta}(a,x) = U_c < \infty$ .

324 We will use the following novel and helpful lemma to prove some results in this section. 325

**Lemma 5.1.** Consider the random variable Z > 0. For  $\epsilon \in [0, 1]$ , the following upper bound holds 326 on the variance of  $e^{\lambda Z}$  for  $\lambda < 0$ , 327

$$\mathbb{V}\left(e^{\lambda Z}\right) \le |\lambda|^{1+\epsilon} \mathbb{E}[Z^{1+\epsilon}]. \tag{12}$$

In the following Theorem, we provide an upper bound on the regret of learning policy under the LSE estimator.

**Theorem 5.2** (Regret bounds). Given Assumption 1 and assuming  $n \ge \frac{\left(2|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu + \frac{4}{3}\gamma\right)\log\frac{|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}}{\gamma^2 \exp(2\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}$ , with probability at least  $1 - \delta$ , then there exists  $\gamma \in (0, 1)$  such that the following upper bound holds on the regret of the LSE estimator,

$$0 \leq \Re_{\lambda}(\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}, S) \leq \frac{|\lambda|^{\epsilon}}{1+\epsilon}\nu - \frac{4(2-\gamma)}{3(1-\gamma)}\frac{\log\frac{4|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}}{n\lambda\exp(\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})} - \frac{(2-\gamma)}{(1-\gamma)\lambda}\sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu\log\frac{4|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}}{n\exp(2\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}},$$

where  $\pi_{\widehat{\mu}}$  is defined in equation 8.

328

330

331

332 333

334

339 340

341

342

343 344 345 Sketch of Proof. First, using Bernstein's Inequality, Boucheron et al., 2013 and Lemma 5.1, we provide lower and upper bounds on generalization error for a fixed learning policy  $\pi_{\theta}$ . Then, we consider the following decomposition of regret,

$$V(\pi_{\theta^*}) - V(\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}) = \underbrace{\operatorname{gen}_{\lambda}(\pi_{\theta^*})}_{I_1} + \underbrace{\widehat{\mathrm{V}}_{\scriptscriptstyle\mathrm{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta^*}) - \widehat{\mathrm{V}}_{\scriptscriptstyle\mathrm{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\widehat{\theta}})}_{I_2} \underbrace{-\operatorname{gen}_{\lambda}(\pi_{\widehat{\theta}})}_{I_3}.$$
 (13)

346 Note that, the term  $I_2$  is negative. We can provide upper bounds for terms  $I_1$  and  $I_3$  using derived 347 upper and lower bounds on generalization error (Theorem D.1 and Theorem D.2 in App. D.2), 348 respectively. To obtain the final result, we apply the union bound. 349

350 As the regret bound in Theorem 5.2 depends on  $\lambda$ , we need to select an appropriate  $\lambda$  in order to 351 study the convergence rate of regret bound with respect to n. 352

**Proposition 5.3** (Convergence rate). Given Assumption 1, for any  $0 < \gamma < 1$ , assuming  $n \geq 1$ 353  $\frac{(2\nu+\frac{4}{3}\gamma)\log\frac{|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}}{\gamma^{2}\exp(2\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})} \text{ and setting } \lambda = -n^{-\zeta} \text{ for } \zeta \in \mathbb{R}^{+}, \text{ then the overall convergence rate of the regret}$ 354 355 upper bound is  $\max(O(n^{-1+\zeta}), O(n^{-\epsilon\zeta}), O(n^{(-\zeta\epsilon-1)/2}))$  for a finite policy set.

356 *Remark* 5.4. Using Proposition 5.3, the regret upper bound has the convergence rate of  $O(n^{-\epsilon/(1+\epsilon)})$ 357 for  $\zeta = \frac{1}{1+\epsilon}$ . Note that, if Assumption 1 holds for  $\epsilon = 1$ , then we have the convergence rate of 358  $O(n^{-1/2}).$ 359

360 Our theoretical results on regret can be applied to unbounded weighted reward under Assumption 1, 361 compared to other estimators where the bounded reward or weighted reward is needed. Furthermore, 362 the dependency of regret or generalization bound on  $\delta$  can be polynomial  $O((\frac{1}{\delta})^{\alpha})$  for  $\alpha > 0$ , 363

sub-exponential  $O\left(\frac{\log(1/\delta)}{n}\right)$  or subgaussian  $O\left(\sqrt{\frac{\log(1/\delta)}{n}}\right)$ . We also study achieving subgaussian 364 concentration for LSE estimator in App. D.6. 365

**Finite policy set:** The theorems in this section assumed that the policy set,  $\Pi_{\theta}$ , is finite; this 366 is for example the case in off-policy learning problems with a finite number of policies. If this 367 assumption is violated, we can apply the growth function technique which is bounded by VC-368 dimension (Vapnik, 2013) or Natarajan dimension (Holden & Niranjan, 1995) as discussed in (Jin 369 et al., 2021). Furthermore, we can apply PAC-Bayesian analysis (Gabbianelli et al., 2023) for the 370 LSE estimator. More discussion regarding the PAC-Bayesian approach is provided in App. D.5. 371

5.3 BIAS AND VARIANCE 372

1

373 In this section, we provide an analysis of bias and variance for the LSE estimator.

374 **Proposition 5.5** (Bias bound). Given Assumption 1, the following lower and upper bounds hold on 375 the bias of the LSE estimator with  $\lambda < 0$ , 376

$$\frac{(n-1)}{2n|\lambda|}\mathbb{V}(e^{\lambda w_{\theta}(A,X)R}) \leq \mathbb{B}(\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{\tiny LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta})) \leq \frac{1}{1+\epsilon}|\lambda|^{\epsilon}\nu + \frac{1}{2n\lambda}\mathbb{V}(e^{\lambda w_{\theta}(A,X)R}).$$
(14)

378 *Remark* 5.6 (Asymptotically Unbiased). By selecting  $\lambda$  as a function of n, which tends to zero as 379  $n \to \infty$ , e.g.  $\lambda(n) = -n^{-\varsigma}$  for some  $\varsigma > 0$ , the bounds in Proposition 5.5 becomes asymptotically 380 zero. The overall convergence rate for upper bound is  $O(n^{-\epsilon/(1+\epsilon)})$  by choosing  $\varsigma = \frac{1}{1+\epsilon}$ . For 381 example, if Assumption 1 holds for  $\epsilon = 1$ , then by choosing  $\varsigma = 1/2$ , we have the convergence rate 382 of  $O(n^{-1/2})$  for the bias of the LSE estimator. Consequently, the LSE estimator is asymptotically unbiased. 384

For the variance of the LSE estimator, we provide the following upper bound. 385

386 **Proposition 5.7** (Variance Bound). Assume that  $\mathbb{E}[(w_{\theta}(A, X)R)^2] \leq \nu_2^6$  holds. Then the variance of the LSE estimator with  $\lambda < 0$ , satisfies, 387

388 389 390

391

392

394

396 397

398

412 413

416 417

418

419

420 421

422

 $\mathbb{V}(\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{\tiny LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta})) \leq \frac{1}{n} \mathbb{V}(w_{\theta}(A,X)R) \leq \frac{1}{n} \nu_{2}.$ (15)

Remark 5.8 (Variance Reduction). We can observe that the variance of the LSE is less than the variance of IPS estimator for all  $\lambda < 0$ .

Combining the results in Proposition 5.5 and Proposition 5.7, we can derive an upper bound on 393 MSE of the LSE estimator using equation 5. An upper bound on the moment of the LSE estimator is provided in App. D.3. The bias and variance comparison of different estimators is provided in 395 App. D.1.1.

#### 5.4 ROBUSTNESS OF THE LSE ESTIMATOR: NOISY REWARD

399 In this section section, we study the robustness of the LSE estimator under noisy reward. We also 400 investigate the performance of the LSE estimator under noisy (estimated) propensity scores in the 401 App. E.

402 Suppose that due to an outlier or noise in receiving the feedback (reward), the underlying distribution 403 of the reward given a pair of actions and contexts,  $P_{R|X,A}$  is shifted via the distribution of noise or 404 outlier, denoted as  $P_{R|X,A}$ . We model the distributional shift of reward via distribution  $P_{R|X,A}$  due 405 to inspiration by the notion of influence function (Marceau & Rioux, 2001; Christmann & Steinwart, 406 2004). Furthermore, we define the noisy reward LBF dataset as  $\widetilde{S}$  with n data samples. For our result 407 in this section, the following assumption is made. 408

Assumption 2 (Heavy-tailed Weighted Noisy Reward). The noisy reward distribution  $\tilde{P}_{R|X|A}$  and 409  $P_X \otimes \pi_0(A|X)$  are such that for all learning policy  $\pi_\theta(A|X) \in \Pi_\theta$  and some  $\epsilon \in [0, 1]$ , the  $(1+\epsilon)$ -th 410 moment of the weighted reward is bounded, 411

$$\mathbb{E}_{P_X \otimes \pi_0(A|X) \otimes \widetilde{P}_{R|X,A}} \left[ \left( w_\theta(A,X) R \right)^{1+\epsilon} \right] \le \widetilde{\nu}.$$
(16)

414 Under noisy reward LBF dataset, we derive the following learning policy, 415

$$\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}(\widetilde{S}) = \arg\max_{\pi_{\theta}\Pi_{\theta}} \widehat{V}^{\lambda}_{\text{LSE}}(\pi_{\theta}, \widetilde{S}) \,. \tag{17}$$

In the following theorem, we provide an upper bound on the regret of  $\pi_{\widehat{H}}(\widehat{S})$  as the learning policy under noisy reward LBF dataset.

**Theorem 5.9.** Given Assumption 1, Assumption 2 and assuming  $n \ge \frac{(2|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu + \frac{4}{3}\gamma)\log\frac{|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\gamma^2\exp(2\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}}{\gamma^2\exp(2\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}$ , with probability at least  $1 - \delta$ , then there exists  $\gamma \in (0, 1)$  such that the following upper bound holds on the regret of the LSE estimator under noisy reward logged data,

$$0 \leq \Re_{\lambda}(\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}(\widetilde{S}),\widetilde{S}) \leq \frac{|\lambda|^{\epsilon}}{1+\epsilon}\nu - \frac{4(2-\gamma)}{3(1-\gamma)}\frac{\log\frac{4|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}}{n\lambda\exp(\lambda\widetilde{\nu}^{1/(1+\epsilon)})} - \frac{(2-\gamma)}{(1-\gamma)\lambda}\sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\widetilde{\nu}\log\frac{4|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}}{n\exp(2\lambda\widetilde{\nu}^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}} + \mathbb{TV}(P_{R|X,A},\widetilde{P}_{R|X,A})\Big(\frac{1}{|\lambda|\exp(\lambda\widetilde{\nu}^{1/(1+\epsilon)})} + \frac{1}{|\lambda|\exp(\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}\Big),$$
(18)

429 430 where  $\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}(\widetilde{S})$  is defined in equation 17. 431

<sup>6</sup>Assumption 1 for  $\epsilon = 1$ .

Table 3: Bias, variance, and MSE of LSE, ES, PM, IX, and IPS-TR estimators. The experiment is run
10000 times with 1000 samples. The variance, bias, and MSE of the estimations are reported. The
best-performing result is highlighted in **bold** text, while the second-best result is colored in red for
each scenario.

		$\alpha = 1.1$			$\alpha = 1.4$	
Estimator	Bias	Variance	MSE	Bias	Variance	MSE
PM	0.004	0.063	0.063	-0.301	164.951	165.04
ES	-0.001	0.054	0.054	1.959	0.396	4.232
LSE	0.052	0.006	0.009	0.615	0.292	0.670
IPS-TR	0.020	0.052	0.052	0.053	133.688	133.69
IX	0.237	0.002	0.058	1.340	0.048	1.842
SNIPS	-0.005	0.059	0.059	-0.029	133.520	133.52
LS-LIN	0.284	0.001	0.082	2.164	0.005	4.687
LS	0.082	0.007	0.013	0.564	0.458	0.776
OS	0.521	0.020	0.292	0.623	23.589	23.97

447 448 **Discussion:** This term in equation 18,  $\mathbb{TV}(P_{R|X,A}, \tilde{P}_{R|X,A})\left(\frac{1}{|\lambda|\exp(\lambda\tilde{\nu}^{1/(1+\epsilon)})} + \frac{1}{|\lambda|\exp(\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}\right)$ , 449 can be interpreted as the cost of noise associated with noisy reward. This cost can be reduced by 450 increasing  $|\lambda|$ . However, increasing  $|\lambda|$  also amplifies the term  $\frac{|\lambda|^{\epsilon}}{1+\epsilon}\nu$  in the upper bound on regret. 451 Therefore, there is a trade-off between robustness and regret, particularly for  $\lambda < 0$  in the LSE 452 estimator.

### 6 EXPERIMENTS

454 455

We present our experiments for OPE and OPL. Our aim is to demonstrate that our proposed estimators not only possess desirable theoretical properties but also compete with baseline estimators in practical scenarios. More details can be found in App.F. Furthermore, an experiment on a real-world dataset, KUAIREC (Gao et al., 2022), is provided in App. G.4.

460 6.1 OFF-POLICY EVALUATION

461 We conduct synthetic experiments to evaluate our proposed LSE estimator performance in OPE 462 setting. For this purpose, we consider an LBF dataset which has only a single context (state), denoted 463 as  $x_0$ . We consider the learning and logging policies as Gaussian distributions,  $\pi_{\theta}(\cdot|x_0) \sim \mathcal{N}(\mu_1, \sigma^2)$ 464 and  $\pi_0(\cdot|x_0) \sim \mathcal{N}(\mu_2, \sigma^2)$ . The reward function is a positive exponential function  $e^{\alpha x^2}$  which is 465 unbounded. We also set our parameters to observe different tail distributions. We fix  $\mu_1 = 0.5, \mu_2 =$ 466  $1, \sigma^2 = 0.25$  and change the value of  $\alpha$  which controls the tail of the weighted reward variable, 467  $\alpha \in \{1.4, 1.6\}$ . We also examine different values of  $\alpha$  and the effect of number of samples for a fixed 468  $\alpha$  in App. G.1. Moreover, we conduct a similar experiment when logging and learning policies are 469 Lomax distributions<sup>7</sup> in App. G.1.

Baselines: For our experiments in OPE setting, we consider truncated IPS estimator (Swaminathan & Joachims, 2015a), PM estimator (Metelli et al., 2021), ES estimator (Aouali et al., 2023), IX
estimator (Gabbianelli et al., 2023), SNIPS (Swaminathan & Joachims, 2015b), LS-LIN and LS
estimators (Sakhi et al., 2024), and OS (shrinkage) (Su et al., 2020) estimator as baselines.

474 Metrics: We calculate the Bias, Variance, and MSE of estimators by running the experiments for 10K times each one over 1000 samples.

Discussion: The results presented in Table 3 demonstrate that the LSE estimator has better performance in terms of both MSE and variance when compared to other baselines. There is a close performance comparison between LSE and LS. More experiments are provided in App. G.10.

479 6.2 OFF-POLICY LEARNING

 In off-policy learning scenario, we apply the standard supervised to bandit transformation (Beygelzimer & Langford, 2009) on a classification dataset: Extended-MNIST (EMNIST) (Xiao et al., 2017) to generate the LBF dataset. We also run on FMNIST in App.G.2. This transformation assumes that each of the classes in the datasets corresponds to an action. Then, a logging policy stochastically selects an action for every sample in the dataset. For each data sample x, action a is sampled by

<sup>485</sup> 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup>The Lomax distribution is a Pareto Type II distribution which is a heavy-tailed distribution.

486 Table 4: Comparison of different estimators LSE, PM, ES, IX, BanditNet, LS-LIN and OS accuracy 487 for EMNIST with different qualities of logging policy ( $\tau \in \{1, 10\}$ ) and true / noisy (estimated) 488 propensity scores with  $b \in \{5, 0.01\}$  and noisy reward with  $P_f \in \{0.1, 0.5\}$ . The best-performing result is highlighted in **bold** text, while the second-best result is colored in red for each scenario. 489

490		Dataset	$\tau$	b	$P_{f}$	LSE	PM	ES	IX	BanditNet	LS-LIN	OS	Logging Policy	
491				- 5	2	$88.49 \pm 0.04$ 89.16 $\pm$ 0.03	$89.19 \pm 0.03$ $88.94 \pm 0.05$	$88.61 \pm 0.06$ $88.48 \pm 0.03$	$88.33 \pm 0.13$ $88.51 \pm 0.23$	$66.58 \pm 6.39$ $65.10 \pm 0.69$	$88.70 \pm 0.02$ $88.38 \pm 0.18$	$88.71 \pm 0.26$ $88.70 \pm 0.15$	88.08 88.08	
492			1	0.01	0.1	$86.07 \pm 0.01$ $89.29 \pm 0.04$	$85.62 \pm 0.10$ $89.08 \pm 0.05$	$85.71 \pm 0.04$ $88.45 \pm 0.09$	$81.39 \pm 4.02$ $88.14 \pm 0.14$	$66.55 \pm 3.11$ $59.90 \pm 3.78$	$84.64 \pm 0.17$ $88.30 \pm 0.12$	$84.59 \pm 0.09$ $88.74 \pm 0.09$	88.08 88.08	
/02		EMNIST		-	0.5	$88.72\pm0.08$	$88.78 \pm 0.03$	$87.27\pm0.10$	$87.08 \pm 0.14$	$56.95 \pm 3.06$	$87.20\pm0.32$	$88.06 \pm 0.09$	88.08	
493				5	Ξ.	$88.59 \pm 0.03$ $88.42 \pm 0.07$	$\frac{88.61 \pm 0.04}{88.43 \pm 0.07}$	$88.38 \pm 0.08$ $88.39 \pm 0.10$	$87.43 \pm 0.19$ $88.39 \pm 0.06$	$85.48 \pm 3.13$ $84.90 \pm 3.10$	$88.58 \pm 0.08$ $88.23 \pm 0.27$	$86.88 \pm 0.34$ $86.00 \pm 0.37$	79.43 79.43	
494			10	0.01	0.1	$82.15 \pm 0.21$ $88.29 \pm 0.06$	$80.85 \pm 0.29$ $88.22 \pm 0.02$	$81.07 \pm 0.07$ $88.19 \pm 0.08$	$77.49 \pm 2.77$ $87.93 \pm 0.35$	$27.02 \pm 1.92$ $84.89 \pm 3.21$	$78.43 \pm 3.13$ $87.50 \pm 0.17$	$21.70 \pm 4.11$ $87.68 \pm 0.16$	79.43 79.43	
495				-	0.5	$88.71 \pm 0.16$	$88.52 \pm 0.07$	$84.42 \pm 0.34$	$83.25 \pm 3.45$	$63.35 \pm 13.39$	$85.75 \pm 0.04$	$89.09 \pm 0.05$	79.43	
496	1	. 1:	E.			-1						1	- <b>G</b>	1
497	logging p	oncy.	FO	or un	le s	elected a	iction, p	ropensit	y score	p is dete	rmined	by the so	olimax va	
498	action. If	the se	eie	cie	1 a	ction ma	uches in	e actual	label a	ssigned	to the s	ample, t	nen we na	ave $r = 1$ ,
499	and $r = 0$		rw:	ise.	50	, the 4-t	uple $(x,$	a, p, r	makes t	ip the L	BF data	set.		1
500	Basennes	S: FO	r a 11	II C	01 C	our expe	riments		, we co	mpare	our LS	E estima	uor again	ist several $2015$
500	non-regu	larized	d b	ase	lin	e estima	tors, inc	luding,	truncate	ed IPS (	Swami	$athan \delta$	z Joachim	(1, 2015a),
501	PM (Mete	elli et a	al.,	20.	21)	, ES (A	buali et a	1., 2023)	), IX (G	abbiane	lli et al.,	2023), E	SanditNet	(Joachims
502	et al., 201	18), L	S-L	<u>_IN</u>	(S	akhi et a	1., 2024)	and $OS$	s estima	tor (Su	et al., 20	)20).		
503	Noisy (E	stima	teo	d) p	oro	pensity	score: I	for nois	y prope	ensity sc	ore, mo	tivated b	oy Halliw	ell (2018)
504	and the d	iscuss	ior	1 in	A	p.E.1, v	ve assun	ne a mul	ltiplicati	ive inver	rse Gam	ıma nois	e on $\pi_0$ fo	or $b \in \mathbb{R}^+$ ,
505	$\widehat{\pi}_0 = \frac{1}{U}\pi$	$_0$ , who	ere	$\hat{\pi}($	a a	c) is the	estimate	d proper	nsity sco	ores and	$U \sim G$	amma(i	(b, b). <sup>8</sup> .	
506	Noisy re	ward	: I	nsp	ire	d by Me	etelli et a	al. (202	1), we	also cor	sider n	oise in r	reward sat	mples. In
507	particular	, we n	noc	del	noi	sy rewar	d by a re	eward-sv	witching	g probab	ility $P_f$	$\in [0,1]$	to simula	te noise in
509	the reward	d samj	ple	s. F	or	example	, a rewar	d sampl	$e  ext{ of } r =$	= 1 may	switch t	o r = 0	with proba	ability $P_f$ .
500	Logging	policy	<b>y:</b> '	Tol	nav	e loggin	g policie	es with	differen	t perfor	mances,	given ir	nverse ten	aperature9
509	$\tau \in \{1, 1\}$	0}, fir	st.	we	tra	in a line	ar softm	ax logg	ing poli	cy on th	e fully-	labeled d	lataset. T	hen, when
510	we apply	standa	ard	l su	per	vised-to	-bandit t	ransfor	mation of	on the d	ataset, ti	he result	s obtained	d from the
511	linear log	ging r	201	icv	wł	nich are	weights	of each	action a	accordin	g to the	input, w	vill be mu	ltiplied by
512	the invers	se tem	ne	erati	ire	$\tau$ and the	hen nass	ed to a	softmay	x laver	Thus a	s the inv	erse tem	perature $\tau$
513	Increases	we w	vill	ha	ve	more un	iform an	d less a	curate	logging	policies		erse temj	perature 7
514	Metric: V	We ev	alu	ate	the	nerform	ance of	the diffe	erent est	imators	hased o	n the acc	suracy of t	the trained
515	model Ir	snire	d h	w I	on	don & S	andler (	2019 v	ve calcu	ilate the	accura	v for a c	letermini	stic nolicy
516	where the	accur	.ac	vot	th	e model	hased or	the aro	max of	the soft	max lav	er outpu	t for a giv	en context
510	is comput	tod	uc.	<i>y</i> 01	un	e mouer	ouseu or	i ine arg	,11107 01	uic 3011	max lay	er outpu	i ioi a giv	en context
51/	is compu	icu.												

517 For each value of  $\tau$ , we apply the LSE estimator and observe the accuracy over three runs on EMNIST. 518 The deterministic accuracies of LSE, PM, ES, IX, BanditNet, OS and LS-LIN for  $\tau \in \{1, 10\}$  are 519 presented in Table 4. 520

**Discussion:** The results presented in Table 4 demonstrate that the LSE estimator achieves maximum 521 accuracy (with less variance) in most scenarios compared to all baselines. More discussion and 522 experiments are provided in App. G. 523

#### 7 **CONCLUSION AND FUTURE WORKS**

525 In this work, inspired by the log-sum-exponential operator, we proposed a novel estimator for off-policy learning application. Subsequently, we conduct a comprehensive theoretical analysis of 526 the LSE estimator, including a study of bias and variance, along with an upper bound on regret 527 under heavy-tailed assumption. Furthermore, we explore the performance of our estimator in 528 scenarios involving estimated propensity scores or heavy-tailed weighted reward. Results from 529 our experimental evaluation demonstrate that our estimator, guided by our theoretical framework, 530 performs competitively compared to most of baseline estimators in off-policy learning and evaluation. 531 In future work, we plan to study the effect of regularization on the LSE estimator from both theoretical 532 and practical perspectives. Moreover, we envision extending the application of our estimator to more 533 challenging RL setups, (Chen & Jiang, 2022; Zanette et al., 2021; Xie et al., 2019a). Inspired by the 534 application of LSE operator in supervised learning for positive tilt (Li et al., 2023), we can explore the performance of the LSE estimator for positive  $\lambda$  as future work.

538

<sup>536</sup> 537

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> If  $Z \sim \text{Gamma}(\alpha, \beta)$ , then we have  $f_Z(z) = \frac{\beta^{\alpha}}{\Gamma(\alpha)} z^{\alpha-1} e^{-\beta z}$ . <sup>9</sup> The inverse temperature  $\tau$  is defined as  $\pi_0(a_i|x) = \frac{\exp(h(x,a_i)/\tau)}{\sum_{j=1}^k \exp(h(x,a_j)/\tau)}$  where  $h(x, a_i)$  is the *i*-th input to the softmax layer for context  $x \in \mathcal{X}$  and action  $a_i \in \mathcal{A}$ .

540 541	References
542	Pranay Agarwal, Pierre de Beaucorps, and Raoul de Charette, Goal-constrained sparse reinforcement
543	learning for end-to-end driving. arXiv preprint arXiv:2103.09189, 2021.
544	
545	Charu C Aggarwal. Recommender Systems. Springer, 2016.
546	Akhil Agnihotri, Rahul Jain, Deepak Ramachandran, and Zheng Wen. Online bandit learning with
547	offline preference data. arXiv preprint arXiv:2406.09574, 2024.
548	
549	Anmed M Alaa and Mihaela van der Schaar. Bayesian inference of individualized treatment effects
550	2017
551	2017.
552	Pierre Alquier and Benjamin Guedj. Simpler pac-bayesian bounds for hostile data. Machine Learning,
553	107(5):887–902, 2018.
554	Alexander Amini Joor Gilitschenski Jacob Phillins, Julia Moseyko, Rohan Baneriee, Sertac Karaman
555	and Daniela Rus. Learning robust control policies for end-to-end autonomous driving from
556	data-driven simulation. IEEE Robotics and Automation Letters, 5(2):1143-1150, 2020. doi:
557	10.1109/LRA.2020.2966414.
558	Imad Aquali Victor Emmanual Prunal David Rabda and Anna Karba Exponential smoothing for
559	off-policy learning In 40th International Conference on Machine Learning (ICML) 2023
560	on-poncy learning. In 40th International Conference on Machine Learning (TCML), 2025.
561	Susan Athey, Julie Tibshirani, and Stefan Wager. Generalized random forests. The Annals of Statistics,
502	47(2):1148–1178, 2019.
564	Dimitris Bertsimas Nathan Kallus Alexander M Weinstein and Ving Daisy Zhuo Personalized
565	diabetes management using electronic medical records. <i>Diabetes Care</i> , 40(2):210–217, 2017.
566	
567	Alina Beygelzimer and John Langford. The offset tree for learning with partial labels. In <i>Proceedings</i>
568	of the 15th ACM SIGKDD International Conference on Knowledge Discovery and Data Mining,
569	pp. 127–138, 2009.
570	Christopher M Bishop and Nasser M Nasrabadi. Pattern recognition and machine learning, volume 4.
571	Springer, 2006.
572	Steven Bohez, Abhas Abdolmaleki, Michael Neunert, Jonas Buchli, Nicolas Heess, and Raia Hadsell
573	Value constrained model-free continuous control. <i>arXiv preprint arXiv:1902.04623</i> , 2019.
574	
575	Leon Bottou, Jonas Peters, Joaquin Quinonero-Candela, Denis X Charles, D Max Chickering, Elon Portugaly, Dinankar Pay, Patrice Simord, and Ed Spalson. Counterfactual reasoning and learning
576	systems: The example of computational advertising <i>Journal of Machine Learning Research</i> 14
5//	(11), 2013.
578	
500	Stéphane Boucheron, Gábor Lugosi, and Pascal Massart. <i>Concentration inequalities: A nonasymptotic</i>
501	theory of independence. Oxford University Press, 2013.
582	Sébastien Bubeck, Nicolo Cesa-Bianchi, and Gábor Lugosi, Bandits with heavy tail. <i>IEEE Transac</i> -
583	tions on Information Theory, 59(11):7711–7717, 2013.
584	
585	Jacob Duckman, Carles Gelada, and Marc G Bellemare. The Importance of pessimism in fixed-dataset
586	poncy optimization. In International Conference on Learning Representations, 2020.
587	Giuseppe C Calafiore, Stephane Gaubert, and Corrado Possieri. Log-sum-exp neural networks and
588	posynomial models for convex and log-log-convex data. IEEE transactions on neural networks
589	and learning systems, 31(3):827–838, 2019.
590	Pierre Cardaliaguet, François Delarue, Jean-Michel Lasry, and Pierre-Louis Lions. The master
591	equation and the convergence problem in mean field games. Princeton University Press, 2019.
592	
593	Jingtin Chen and Nan Jiang. Offline reinforcement learning under value and density-ratio realizability: the power of gaps. In <i>Uncertainty in Artificial Intelligence</i> , pp. 378–388. PMLR, 2022.

594 595 596	Minmin Chen, Ramki Gummadi, Chris Harris, and Dale Schuurmans. Surrogate objectives for batch policy optimization in one-step decision making. <i>Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems</i> , 32, 2019.
597 598	Andreas Christmann and Ingo Steinwart. On robustness properties of convex risk minimization
599	methods for pattern recognition. The Journal of Machine Learning Research, 5:1007–1034, 2004.
600 601	Rama Cont and Jean-Philipe Bouchaud. Herd behavior and aggregate fluctuations in financial markets. <i>Macroeconomic dynamics</i> , 4(2):170–196, 2000.
602 603 604	Ralph B D'Agostino Jr. Propensity score methods for bias reduction in the comparison of a treatment to a non-randomized control group. <i>Statistics in Medicine</i> , 17(19):2265–2281, 1998.
605 606 607 608	Murad Dawood, Nils Dengler, Jorge de Heuvel, and Maren Bennewitz. Handling sparse rewards in reinforcement learning using model predictive control. In 2023 IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Automation (ICRA), pp. 879–885. IEEE, 2023.
609 610 611	Jia Deng, Wei Dong, Richard Socher, Li-Jia Li, Kai Li, and Li Fei-Fei. Imagenet: A large-scale hierarchical image database. In 2009 IEEE conference on computer vision and pattern recognition, pp. 248–255. Ieee, 2009.
612 613	Abhimanyu Dubey et al. Cooperative multi-agent bandits with heavy tails. In <i>International conference on machine learning</i> , pp. 2730–2739. PMLR, 2020.
615 616	Miroslav Dudík, Dumitru Erhan, John Langford, and Lihong Li. Doubly robust policy evaluation and optimization. <i>Statistical Science</i> , 29(4):485–511, 2014.
617 618 619 620	Mehrdad Farajtabar, Yinlam Chow, and Mohammad Ghavamzadeh. More robust doubly robust off-policy evaluation. In <i>International Conference on Machine Learning</i> , pp. 1447–1456. PMLR, 2018.
621 622	Germano Gabbianelli, Gergely Neu, and Matteo Papini. Importance-weighted offline learning done right. <i>arXiv preprint arXiv:2309.15771</i> , 2023.
623 624 625 626 627 628	Chongming Gao, Shijun Li, Wenqiang Lei, Jiawei Chen, Biao Li, Peng Jiang, Xiangnan He, Jiaxin Mao, and Tat-Seng Chua. Kuairec: A fully-observed dataset and insights for evaluating recommender systems. In <i>Proceedings of the 31st ACM International Conference on Information &amp; Knowledge Management</i> , CIKM '22, pp. 540–550, 2022. doi: 10.1145/3511808.3557220. URL https://doi.org/10.1145/3511808.3557220.
629 630 631	Panayiotis G. Georgiou, Panagiotis Tsakalides, and Chris Kyriakakis. Alpha-stable modeling of noise and robust time-delay estimation in the presence of impulsive noise. <i>IEEE transactions on multimedia</i> , 1(3):291–301, 1999.
632 633 634 635	Ziwei Guan, Kaiyi Ji, Donald J Bucci Jr, Timothy Y Hu, Joseph Palombo, Michael Liston, and Yingbin Liang. Robust stochastic bandit algorithms under probabilistic unbounded adversarial attack. In <i>Proceedings of the aaai conference on artificial intelligence</i> , volume 34, pp. 4036–4043, 2020.
636 637 638	Maxime Haddouche and Benjamin Guedj. Pac-bayes generalisation bounds for heavy-tailed losses through supermartingales. <i>arXiv preprint arXiv:2210.00928</i> , 2022.
639 640	Leigh J Halliwell. The log-gamma distribution and non-normal error. Variance (Accepted for Publication), 2018.
641 642 643	A Ben Hamza and Hamid Krim. Image denoising: A nonlinear robust statistical approach. <i>IEEE transactions on signal processing</i> , 49(12):3045–3054, 2001.
644 645	Sean B Holden and Mahesan Niranjan. On the practical applicability of vc dimension bounds. <i>Neural Computation</i> , 7(6):1265–1288, 1995.
646 647	Matthew Holland. Pac-bayes under potentially heavy tails. Advances in Neural Information Process- ing Systems, 32, 2019.

660

661

662

665

666

667 668

669

670

673

681

682

683

684

- Samuel B Hopkins. Sub-gaussian mean estimation in polynomial time. arXiv preprint arXiv:1809.07425, 120, 2018.
- Jiayi Huang, Han Zhong, Liwei Wang, and Lin Yang. Tackling heavy-tailed rewards in reinforcement
   learning with function approximation: Minimax optimal and instance-dependent regret bounds.
   *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 36, 2024.
- Yulong Huang and Yonggang Zhang. A new process uncertainty robust student'st based kalman filter for sins/gps integration. *IEEE Access*, 5:14391–14404, 2017.
- Edward L. Ionides. Truncated importance sampling. *Journal of Computational and Graphical Statistics*, 17(2):295–311, 2008a. ISSN 10618600. URL http://www.jstor.org/stable/
   27594308.
  - Edward L Ionides. Truncated importance sampling. *Journal of Computational and Graphical Statistics*, 17(2):295–311, 2008b.
- Ying Jin, Zhuoran Yang, and Zhaoran Wang. Is pessimism provably efficient for offline RL? In
   *International Conference on Machine Learning*, pp. 5084–5096. PMLR, 2021.
  - Ying Jin, Zhimei Ren, Zhuoran Yang, and Zhaoran Wang. Policy learning" without" overlap: Pessimism and generalized empirical Bernstein's inequality. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2212.09900*, 2022.
  - Thorsten Joachims, Adith Swaminathan, and Maarten De Rijke. Deep learning with logged bandit feedback. In *International Conference on Learning Representations*, 2018.
- Fredrik Johansson, Uri Shalit, and David Sontag. Learning representations for counterfactual
   inference. In *International Conference on Machine Learning*, pp. 3020–3029. PMLR, 2016.
- 674 Nathan Kallus. Balanced policy evaluation and learning. Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems, 31, 2018.
- Figure 4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
   4.1
- Edward H Kennedy. Towards optimal doubly robust estimation of heterogeneous causal effects.
   *arXiv preprint arXiv:2004.14497*, 2020.
  - B Ravi Kiran, Ibrahim Sobh, Victor Talpaert, Patrick Mannion, Ahmad A Al Sallab, Senthil Yogamani, and Patrick Pérez. Deep reinforcement learning for autonomous driving: A survey. *IEEE Transactions on Intelligent Transportation Systems*, 23(6):4909–4926, 2021.
- Michael R Kosorok and Eric B Laber. Precision medicine. *Annual Review of Statistics and Its Application*, 6:263–286, 2019.
- Ilja Kuzborskij and Csaba Szepesvári. Efron-Stein PAC-Bayesian Inequalities. arXiv:1909.01931, 2019.
- Branislav Kveton, Csaba Szepesvari, Mohammad Ghavamzadeh, and Craig Boutilier. Perturbed history exploration in stochastic linear bandits. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1903.09132*, 2019.
- John Langford, Alexander Strehl, and Jennifer Wortman. Exploration scavenging. In *Proceedings of the 25th International Conference on Machine Learning*, pp. 528–535, 2008.
- Brian K Lee, Justin Lessler, and Elizabeth A Stuart. Improving propensity score weighting using machine learning. *Statistics in Medicine*, 29(3):337–346, 2010.
- Brian K Lee, Justin Lessler, and Elizabeth A Stuart. Weight trimming and propensity score weighting.
   *PloS one*, 6(3):e18174, 2011.
- 701 Kyungjae Lee and Sungbin Lim. Minimax optimal bandits for heavy tail rewards. *IEEE Transactions* on Neural Networks and Learning Systems, 35(4):5280–5294, 2022.

702 703 704 705	Lihong Li, Wei Chu, John Langford, and Xuanhui Wang. Unbiased offline evaluation of contextual- bandit-based news article recommendation algorithms. In <i>Proceedings of the fourth ACM Interna-</i> <i>tional Conference on Web Search and Data Mining</i> , pp. 297–306, 2011.
705 706 707	Tian Li, Ahmad Beirami, Maziar Sanjabi, and Virginia Smith. On tilted losses in machine learning: Theory and applications. <i>Journal of Machine Learning Research</i> , 24(142):1–79, 2023.
708 709	Ben London and Ted Sandler. Bayesian counterfactual risk minimization. In <i>International Conference on Machine Learning</i> , pp. 4125–4133. PMLR, 2019. Preprint version arXiv:1806.11500.
710 711 712	Ben London, Levi Lu, Ted Sandler, and Thorsten Joachims. Boosted off-policy learning. In <i>International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics</i> , pp. 5614–5640. PMLR, 2023.
713 714	Hengheng Lu and Kang Rong. Unbounded returns and the possibility of credit rationing: A note on the stiglitz–weiss and arnold–riley models. <i>Journal of Mathematical Economics</i> , 75:67–70, 2018.
715 716 717 718	Shiyin Lu, Guanghui Wang, Yao Hu, and Lijun Zhang. Optimal algorithms for lipschitz bandits with heavy-tailed rewards. In <i>international conference on machine learning</i> , pp. 4154–4163. PMLR, 2019.
719 720	Gábor Lugosi and Shahar Mendelson. Mean estimation and regression under heavy-tailed distributions: A survey. <i>Foundations of Computational Mathematics</i> , 19(5):1145–1190, 2019.
721 722	Gabor Lugosi and Shahar Mendelson. Robust multivariate mean estimation: the optimality of trimmed mean. 2021.
724 725	Gábor Lugosi and Gergely Neu. Generalization bounds via convex analysis. In <i>Conference on Learning Theory</i> , pp. 3524–3546. PMLR, 2022.
726 727 728	Étienne Marceau and Jacques Rioux. On robustness in risk theory. <i>Insurance: Mathematics and Economics</i> , 29(2):167–185, 2001.
729 730 731	Daniel F McCaffrey, Greg Ridgeway, and Andrew R Morral. Propensity score estimation with boosted regression for evaluating causal effects in observational studies. <i>Psychological methods</i> , 9 (4):403, 2004.
732 733	Andres Munoz Medina and Scott Yang. No-regret algorithms for heavy-tailed linear bandits. In <i>International Conference on Machine Learning</i> , pp. 1642–1650. PMLR, 2016.
734 735 736	Alberto Maria Metelli, Matteo Papini, Francesco Faccio, and Marcello Restelli. Policy optimization via importance sampling, 2018.
737 738 739	Alberto Maria Metelli, Alessio Russo, and Marcello Restelli. Subgaussian and differentiable impor- tance sampling for off-policy evaluation and learning. <i>Advances in neural information processing</i> <i>systems</i> , 34:8119–8132, 2021.
740 741	Kevin P Murphy. Machine learning: a probabilistic perspective. MIT press, 2012.
742 743	Gergely Neu. Explore no more: Improved high-probability regret bounds for non-stochastic bandits. Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems, 28, 2015.
744 745 746	Xinkun Nie and Stefan Wager. Quasi-oracle estimation of heterogeneous treatment effects. <i>Biometrika</i> , 108(2):299–319, 2021.
747 748 749	Matteo Papini, Alberto Maria Metelli, Lorenzo Lupo, and Marcello Restelli. Optimistic policy optimization via multiple importance sampling. In <i>International Conference on Machine Learning</i> , pp. 4989–4999. PMLR, 2019.
750 751 752 753	Jaimie Yejean Park, Kyoung-Won Lee, Sang Yeon Kim, and Chin-Wan Chung. Ads by whom? ads about what? exploring user influence and contents in social advertising. In <i>Proceedings of the first ACM conference on Online social networks</i> , pp. 155–164, 2013.
754 755	Minjae Park, Seok Young Lee, Jin Seok Hong, and Nam Kyu Kwon. Deep deterministic policy gradient-based autonomous driving for mobile robots in sparse reward environments. <i>Sensors</i> , 22 (24):9574, 2022.

756 757 758	Jie Peng, Hao Zou, Jiashuo Liu, Shaoming Li, Yibao Jiang, Jian Pei, and Peng Cui. Offline policy evaluation in large action spaces via outcome-oriented action grouping. In <i>Proceedings of the ACM Web Conference 2023</i> , pp. 1220–1230, 2023.
759 760	Yury Polyanskiy and Yihong Wu. Information theory: From coding to learning, 2022.
761 762 763	Amin Rakhsha, Goran Radanovic, Rati Devidze, Xiaojin Zhu, and Adish Singla. Policy teaching via environment poisoning: Training-time adversarial attacks against reinforcement learning. In <i>International Conference on Machine Learning</i> , pp. 7974–7984. PMLR, 2020.
764 765 766 767	Amin Rakhsha, Xuezhou Zhang, Xiaojin Zhu, and Adish Singla. Reward poisoning in reinforce- ment learning: Attacks against unknown learners in unknown environments. <i>arXiv preprint</i> <i>arXiv:2102.08492</i> , 2021.
768 769 770	Anshuka Rangi, Haifeng Xu, Long Tran-Thanh, and Massimo Franceschetti. Understanding the limits of poisoning attacks in episodic reinforcement learning. <i>arXiv preprint arXiv:2208.13663</i> , 2022.
771 772 773	Paria Rashidinejad, Banghua Zhu, Cong Ma, Jiantao Jiao, and Stuart Russell. Bridging offline rein- forcement learning and imitation learning: A tale of pessimism. <i>Advances in Neural Information</i> <i>Processing Systems</i> , 34:11702–11716, 2021.
774 775 776 777	Paria Rashidinejad, Hanlin Zhu, Kunhe Yang, Stuart Russell, and Jiantao Jiao. Optimal conserva- tive offline rl with general function approximation via augmented lagrangian. In <i>The Eleventh</i> <i>International Conference on Learning Representations</i> , 2022.
778 779	Elvezio M Ronchetti and Peter J Huber. <i>Robust statistics</i> . John Wiley & Sons Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2009.
780 781 782	Paul R Rosenbaum and Donald B Rubin. The central role of the propensity score in observational studies for causal effects. <i>Biometrika</i> , 70(1):41–55, 1983.
783 784	Laura Ruotsalainen, Martti Kirkko-Jaakkola, Jesperi Rantanen, and Maija Mäkelä. Error modelling for multi-sensor measurements in infrastructure-free indoor navigation. <i>Sensors</i> , 18(2):590, 2018.
785 786 787	Noveen Sachdeva, Lequn Wang, Dawen Liang, Nathan Kallus, and Julian McAuley. Off-policy evaluation for large action spaces via policy convolution. <i>arXiv preprint arXiv:2310.15433</i> , 2023.
788 789	Yuta Saito and Thorsten Joachims. Off-policy evaluation for large action spaces via embeddings. arXiv preprint arXiv:2202.06317, 2022.
790 791 792 702	Yuta Saito, Qingyang Ren, and Thorsten Joachims. Off-policy evaluation for large action spaces via conjunct effect modeling. In <i>international conference on Machine learning</i> , pp. 29734–29759. PMLR, 2023.
793 794 795	Otmane Sakhi, Pierre Alquier, and Nicolas Chopin. Pac-bayesian offline contextual bandits with guarantees. In <i>International Conference on Machine Learning</i> , pp. 29777–29799. PMLR, 2023.
796 797 798	Otmane Sakhi, Imad Aouali, Pierre Alquier, and Nicolas Chopin. Logarithmic smoothing for pessimistic off-policy evaluation, selection and learning. <i>arXiv preprint arXiv:2405.14335</i> , 2024.
799 800 801	Soko Setoguchi, Sebastian Schneeweiss, M Alan Brookhart, Robert J Glynn, and E Francis Cook. Evaluating uses of data mining techniques in propensity score estimation: a simulation study. <i>Pharmacoepidemiology and Drug Safety</i> , 17(6):546–555, 2008.
802 803	Shai Shalev-Shwartz and Shai Ben-David. Understanding machine learning: From theory to algorithms. Cambridge university press, 2014.
804 805 806 807	Uri Shalit, Fredrik D Johansson, and David Sontag. Estimating individual treatment effect: general- ization bounds and algorithms. In <i>International Conference on Machine Learning</i> , pp. 3076–3085. PMLR, 2017.
808 809	Han Shao, Xiaotian Yu, Irwin King, and Michael R Lyu. Almost optimal algorithms for linear stochastic bandits with heavy-tailed payoffs. <i>Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems</i> , 31, 2018.

810 811 812	Chengchun Shi, Rui Song, and Wenbin Lu. Robust learning for optimal treatment decision with np-dimensionality. <i>Electronic journal of statistics</i> , 10:2894, 2016.
813 814	Claudia Shi, David Blei, and Victor Veitch. Adapting neural networks for the estimation of treatment effects. <i>Advances in neural information processing systems</i> , 32, 2019.
815 816 817	Alex Strehl, John Langford, Lihong Li, and Sham M Kakade. Learning from logged implicit exploration data. <i>Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems</i> , 23, 2010.
818 819 820	Yi Su, Maria Dimakopoulou, Akshay Krishnamurthy, and Miroslav Dudík. Doubly robust off-policy evaluation with shrinkage. In <i>International Conference on Machine Learning</i> , pp. 9167–9176. PMLR, 2020.
821 822 823 824	Masashi Sugiyama, Shinichi Nakajima, Hisashi Kashima, Paul Buenau, and Motoaki Kawanabe. Direct importance estimation with model selection and its application to covariate shift adaptation. <i>Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems</i> , 20, 2007.
825 826 827	Adith Swaminathan and Thorsten Joachims. Batch learning from logged bandit feedback through counterfactual risk minimization. <i>The Journal of Machine Learning Research</i> , 16(1):1731–1755, 2015a.
828 829 830	Adith Swaminathan and Thorsten Joachims. The self-normalized estimator for counterfactual learning. Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems, 28, 2015b.
831 832 833 834	Liang Tang, Romer Rosales, Ajit Singh, and Deepak Agarwal. Automatic ad format selection via contextual bandits. In <i>Proceedings of the 22nd ACM International Conference on Information &amp; Knowledge Management</i> , pp. 1587–1594, 2013.
835 836	Philip Thomas, Georgios Theocharous, and Mohammad Ghavamzadeh. High-confidence off-policy evaluation. In <i>Proceedings of the AAAI Conference on Artificial Intelligence</i> , 2015.
837 838 839	Ilya O Tolstikhin and Yevgeny Seldin. Pac-bayes-empirical-bernstein inequality. Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems, 26, 2013.
840	Anastasios A Tsiatis. Semiparametric theory and missing data. Springer, 2006.
841 842 843 844	Sattar Vakili, Keqin Liu, and Qing Zhao. Deterministic sequencing of exploration and exploitation for multi-armed bandit problems. <i>IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Signal Processing</i> , 7(5): 759–767, 2013.
845 846	Vladimir Vapnik. The nature of statistical learning theory. Springer science & business media, 2013.
847 848	Jingkang Wang, Yang Liu, and Bo Li. Reinforcement learning with perturbed rewards. In <i>Proceedings</i> of the AAAI conference on artificial intelligence, volume 34, pp. 6202–6209, 2020.
849 850 851 852	Yu-Xiang Wang, Alekh Agarwal, and Miroslav Dudık. Optimal and adaptive off-policy evaluation in contextual bandits. In <i>International Conference on Machine Learning</i> , pp. 3589–3597. PMLR, 2017.
853 854 855 856	Sherry Weitzen, Kate L Lapane, Alicia Y Toledano, Anne L Hume, and Vincent Mor. Principles for modeling propensity scores in medical research: a systematic literature review. <i>Pharmacoepidemiology and Drug Safety</i> , 13(12):841–853, 2004.
857 858	Christopher KI Williams and David Barber. Bayesian classification with gaussian processes. <i>IEEE Transactions on pattern analysis and machine intelligence</i> , 20(12):1342–1351, 1998.
859 860 861	Han Xiao, Kashif Rasul, and Roland Vollgraf. Fashion-MNIST: a novel image dataset for bench- marking machine learning algorithms. arXiv preprint arXiv:1708.07747, 2017.
862 863	Tengyang Xie, Yifei Ma, and Yu-Xiang Wang. Towards optimal off-policy evaluation for reinforce- ment learning with marginalized importance sampling. <i>Advances in Neural Information Processing</i> <i>Systems</i> , 32, 2019a.

864	Vuying Xie Veying Zhu Cecilia & Cotton and Pan Wu & model averaging approach for estimating
865	propensity scores by optimizing balance. <i>Statistical methods in medical research</i> , 28(1):84–101.
866	2019b.
867	

- Bo Xue, Yimu Wang, Yuanyu Wan, Jinfeng Yi, and Lijun Zhang. Efficient algorithms for generalized linear bandits with heavy-tailed rewards. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 36, 2024.
- Yuling Yan, Gen Li, Yuxin Chen, and Jianqing Fan. The efficacy of pessimism in asynchronous
   Q-learning. *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, 2023.
- Ming Yin and Yu-Xiang Wang. Towards instance-optimal offline reinforcement learning with pessimism. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 34:4065–4078, 2021.
- Xiaotian Yu, Han Shao, Michael R Lyu, and Irwin King. Pure exploration of multi-armed bandits
   with heavy-tailed payoffs. In *UAI*, pp. 937–946, 2018.
- Andrea Zanette, Martin J Wainwright, and Emma Brunskill. Provable benefits of actor-critic methods for offline reinforcement learning. *Advances in neural information processing systems*, 34:13626– 13640, 2021.
- Tong Zhang. Information-theoretic upper and lower bounds for statistical estimation. *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, 52(4):1307–1321, 2006.
  - Xiaoying Zhang, Junpu Chen, Hongning Wang, Hong Xie, and Hang Li. Uncertainty-aware off-policy learning. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2303.06389*, 2023a.
- Xiaoying Zhang, Junpu Chen, Hongning Wang, Hong Xie, Yang Liu, John C.S. Lui, and Hang Li.
   Uncertainty-aware instance reweighting for off-policy learning. In *Thirty-seventh Conference on Neural Information Processing Systems*, 2023b. URL https://openreview.net/forum?
   id=1pWNhmbllE.
  - Han Zhong, Jiayi Huang, Lin Yang, and Liwei Wang. Breaking the moments condition barrier: No-regret algorithm for bandits with super heavy-tailed payoffs. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 34:15710–15720, 2021.
- Jin Zhu, Runzhe Wan, Zhengling Qi, Shikai Luo, and Chengchun Shi. Robust offline policy evaluation and optimization with heavy-tailed rewards. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2310.18715*, 2023.
- Jin Zhu, Runzhe Wan, Zhengling Qi, Shikai Luo, and Chengchun Shi. Robust offline reinforcement
   learning with heavy-tailed rewards. In *International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics*, pp. 541–549. PMLR, 2024.
- Vincent Zhuang and Yanan Sui. No-regret reinforcement learning with heavy-tailed rewards. In International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics, pp. 3385–3393. PMLR, 2021.
- 906 907 908

878

885

886

891

892

893

894

900

903 904 905

- 909
- 910

911

- 912 913
- 914
- 914 015

915 916

## Appendix

### **Table of Contents**

B	Preliminaries
	B.1 Notations and Diagram
	B.2 Definitions
	B.3 Theoretical Tools
С	Other Properties of the LSE estimator
	C.1 LSE estimator and KL Regularization
D	Proofs and Details of Section 5
	D.1 Details of Theoretical Comparison
	D.2 Proofs and Details of Regret Bounds
	D.3 Proofs and Details of Bias and Variance
	D.4 Proof and Details of Robustness of the LSE estimator: Noisy Reward $\ldots$ .
	D.5 PAC-Bayesian Discussion
	D.6 Sub-Gaussian Discussion
	D.7 Implicit Shrinkage
E	Robustness of the LSE estimator: Estimated Propensity Scores
	E.I Gamma Noise Discussion
F	E.1 Gamma Noise Discussion
F	E.1 Gamma Noise Discussion       Gamma Noise Discussion         Experiment Details         F.1 Hyper-parameter Tuning
F	E.1 Gamma Noise Discussion       Gamma Noise Discussion         Experiment Details         F.1 Hyper-parameter Tuning         F.2 Code
F G	<ul> <li>E.1 Gamma Noise Discussion</li></ul>
F G	E.1 Gamma Noise Discussion       Gamma Noise Discussion         Experiment Details         F.1 Hyper-parameter Tuning         F.2 Code         Code         Additional Experiments         G.1 Off-policy evaluation experiment
F G	E.1 Gamma Noise Discussion       Gamma Noise Discussion         Experiment Details         F.1 Hyper-parameter Tuning         F.2 Code         Code         Additional Experiments         G.1 Off-policy evaluation experiment         G.2 Off-policy learning experiment
F G	E.1 Gamma Noise Discussion       Gamma Noise Discussion         Experiment Details         F.1 Hyper-parameter Tuning         F.2 Code         Code         Additional Experiments         G.1 Off-policy evaluation experiment         G.2 Off-policy learning experiment         G.3 Model-based estimators
F G	E.1       Gamma Noise Discussion         Experiment Details         F.1       Hyper-parameter Tuning         F.2       Code         Code
F G	E.1       Gamma Noise Discussion         Experiment Details         F.1       Hyper-parameter Tuning         F.2       Code         Code
F G	E.1       Gamma Noise Discussion         Experiment Details         F.1       Hyper-parameter Tuning         F.2       Code         Code
F	E.1       Gamma Noise Discussion         Experiment Details         F.1       Hyper-parameter Tuning         F.2       Code         Additional Experiments         G.1       Off-policy evaluation experiment         G.2       Off-policy learning experiment         G.3       Model-based estimators         G.4       Real-World dataset         G.5       Sample number effect         G.6 $\lambda$ Effect         G.7       Selection of $\lambda$
F	E.1       Gamma Noise Discussion         Experiment Details         F.1       Hyper-parameter Tuning         F.2       Code         Additional Experiments         G.1       Off-policy evaluation experiment         G.2       Off-policy learning experiment         G.3       Model-based estimators         G.4       Real-World dataset         G.5       Sample number effect         G.6 $\lambda$ Effect         G.7       Selection of $\lambda$ G.8       OPE with noise
F	E.1       Gamma Noise Discussion         Experiment Details         F.1       Hyper-parameter Tuning         F.2       Code         Additional Experiments         G.1       Off-policy evaluation experiment         G.2       Off-policy learning experiment         G.3       Model-based estimators         G.4       Real-World dataset         G.5       Sample number effect         G.6 $\lambda$ Effect         G.7       Selection of $\lambda$ G.8       OPE with noise         G.9       Distributional properties in OPE
F	E.1       Gamma Noise Discussion         Experiment Details         F.1       Hyper-parameter Tuning         F.2       Code         Additional Experiments         G.1       Off-policy evaluation experiment         G.2       Off-policy learning experiment         G.3       Model-based estimators         G.4       Real-World dataset         G.5       Sample number effect         G.6 $\lambda$ Effect         G.7       Selection of $\lambda$ G.8       OPE with noise         G.9       Distributional properties in OPE         G.10       More Comparison with LS Estimator

### 972 A OTHER RELATED WORKS

974 975

976 In this section, we provide other related works.

Other methods: A balance-based weighting approach, which outperforms traditional estimators, was proposed by Kallus (2018). Other extensions of batch learning as a scenario for off-policy learning have been studied, Papini et al. (2019) consider samples from different policies and Sugiyama et al. (2007) propose Direct Importance Estimation, which estimates weights directly by sampling from contexts and actions. Chen et al. (2019) introduced a convex surrogate for the regularized value function based on the entropy of the target policy.

983 Pessimism Method and Off-policy RL: The pessimism concept originally, introduced in offline 984 RL(Buckman et al., 2020; Jin et al., 2021), aims to derive an optimal policy within Markov decision 985 processes (MDPs) by utilizing pre-existing datasets (Rashidinejad et al., 2022; 2021; Yin & Wang, 986 2021; Yan et al., 2023). This concept has also been adapted to contextual bandits, viewed as a specific 987 MDP instance. Recently, a 'design-based' version of the pessimism principle was proposed by Jin et al. (2022) who propose a data-dependent and policy-dependent regularization inspired by a lower 988 confidence bound (LCB) on the estimation uncertainty of the augmented-inverse-propensity-weighted 989 (AIPW)-type estimators which also includes IPS estimators. Our work differs from that of Jin et al. 990 (2022) as our estimator is non-linear estimator. Note that for our theoretical analysis, we consider 991 heavy-tailed assumption for  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -th moment for some  $\epsilon \in [0, 1]$ . However, (Jin et al., 2022) also 992 considers 3rd and 4th moments of weights bounded. 993

Action Embedding and Clustering: Due to the extreme bias and variance of IPS and doubly-robust (DR) estimators in large action spaces, Saito & Joachims (2022) proposed using action embeddings to leverage marginalized importance weights and address these issues. Subsequent studies, including (Saito et al., 2023; Peng et al., 2023; Sachdeva et al., 2023), have introduced alternative methods to tackle the challenge of large action spaces. Our work can be integrated with these approaches to further mitigate the effects associated with large action spaces. We consider this combination as future work.

Individualized Treatment Effects: The individual treatment effect aims to estimate the expected values of the squared difference between outcomes (reward or feedback) for control and treated contexts (Shalit et al., 2017). In the individual treatment effect scenario, the actions are limited to two actions (treated/not treated) and the propensity scores are unknown (Shalit et al., 2017; Johansson et al., 2016; Alaa & van der Schaar, 2017; Athey et al., 2019; Shi et al., 2019; Kennedy, 2020; Nie & Wager, 2021). Our work differs from this line of works by considering multiple action scenario and assuming the access to propensity scores in the LBF dataset.

Noisy/Corrupted Rewards: Agnihotri et al. (2024) utilized offline data with noisy preference 1008 feedback as a warm-up step for online bandit learning. In linear bandits, Kveton et al. (2019) 1009 estimated a set of pseudo-rewards for each perturbed reward in the history and used it for reward 1010 parameter estimation. Lee & Lim (2022) assumes a heavy-tailed noise variable on the observed 1011 rewards and proposes two exploration strategies that provide minimax regret guarantees for the 1012 multi-arm bandit problem under the heavy-tailed reward noise. In the linear bandits, Kang et al. 1013 (2024) Huang et al. (2024) tackles the issue of heavy-tailed noise on cost function by modifying the 1014 reward parameter estimation objective. The former one uses Huber loss for reward function parameter 1015 estimation and the latter one truncates the rewards. Zhong et al. (2021) and Xue et al. (2024) propose 1016 the median of means and truncation to handle the heavy-tailed noise in the observed rewards. In 1017 this work, we study the performance of our proposed estimator, the LSE estimator, under noisy and heavy-tailed reward. 1018

Estimation of Propensity Scores: We can estimate the propensity score using different methods, e.g., logistic regression (D'Agostino Jr, 1998; Weitzen et al., 2004), generalized boosted models (McCaffrey et al., 2004), neural networks (Setoguchi et al., 2008), parametric modeling (Xie et al., 2019b) or classification and regression trees (Lee et al., 2010; 2011). Note that, as discussed in (Tsiatis, 2006; Shi et al., 2016), under the estimated propensity scores (noisy propensity score), the variance of the IPS estimator is reduced. In this work, we consider both true and estimated propensity scores, where the estimated propensity scores are modeled via Gamma noise. Our work differs from the line of works on the estimation methods of propensity scores.

Bandit and Reinforcement Learning under Heavy-tailed Distributions: Some works discussed the heavy-tailed reward in bandit learning (Medina & Yang, 2016; Bubeck et al., 2013; Shao et al., 2018; Lu et al., 2019; Zhong et al., 2021). Furthermore, some works also discussed the heavy-tailed rewards in RL (Zhuang & Sui, 2021; Zhu et al., 2024). However, off-policy learning with LBF dataset under a heavy-tailed distribution of weighted reward is overlooked.

Mean-estimation under Heavy-tailed Distributions: In (Lugosi & Mendelson, 2019; 2021; Hopkins, 2018), the performance of median-of-means and trimmed mean estimators have been studied and the sub-Gaussian behavior of these estimators are studied. However, median-of-means estimator presents practical challenges in implementation: it requires additional computational resources for data partitioning and mean calculations, while also introducing discontinuities that can prevent gradient-based optimization methods.

1037 Generalization Error under Heavy-tailed Assumption: There are also some works studied the 1038 generalization error of supervised learning under unbounded loss functions, in particular, under 1039 heavy-tailed assumption via the PAC-Bayesian approach. Losses with heavier tails are studied by 1040 Alquier & Guedj (2018) where probability bounds (non-high probability) are developed. Using a 1041 different estimator than empirical risk, PAC-Bayes bounds for losses with bounded second and third 1042 moments are developed by Holland (2019). Notably, their bounds include a term that can increase 1043 with the number of samples n. Kuzborskij & Szepesvári (2019) and Haddouche & Guedj (2022) also provide bounds for losses with a bounded second moment. The bounds in (Haddouche & Guedj, 1044 2022) rely on a parameter that must be selected before the training data is drawn. Information-1045 theoretic bounds based on the second moment of loss function  $\sup_{h \in \mathcal{H}} |\ell(h, Z) - \mathbb{E}[\ell(h, Z)]|$  are 1046 also derived in (Lugosi & Neu, 2022). Furthermore, in (Lugosi & Mendelson, 2019, Section 4), the 1047 uniform bound via Rademacher complexity analysis over the  $L_2$  bounded function space is studied 1048 for median-of-means estimator. In our work, we focus on generalization error and regret analysis of 1049 the LSE estimator as a non-linear estimator in OPL and OPE scenarios. 1050

Heavy-tailed rewards in Bandits: Bandit learning with heavy-tailed reward distributions has been 1051 extensively studied. Bubeck et al. (2013) proposed Robust UCB, and Vakili et al. (2013) introduced 1052 DSEE as bandit algorithms with theoretical regret guarantees. Yu et al. (2018) proposed a bandit 1053 algorithm based on pure exploration with heavy-tailed reward distributions. Heavy-tailed reward 1054 distributions are also studied in the context of linear bandits (Shao et al., 2018; Medina & Yang, 1055 2016). Dubey et al. (2020) proposed a decentralized algorithm for cooperative multi-agent bandits 1056 when the reward distribution is heavy-tailed. Our work differs from this line of works by considering 1057 heavy-tailed assumption on weighted reward. 1058

Heavy-tailed rewards in RL: The challenge of heavy-tailed distributions in decision making has 1059 been studied for more than two decades (Georgiou et al., 1999; Hamza & Krim, 2001; Huang & 1060 Zhang, 2017; Ruotsalainen et al., 2018). There is a significant amount of study in RL dealing 1061 with heavy tailed reward distribution (Zhu et al., 2023; Zhuang & Sui, 2021; Huang et al., 2024). 1062 Moreover, big sparse rewards are a prominent issue in reinforcement learning (Park et al., 2022; 1063 Agarwal et al., 2021; Dawood et al., 2023). In such scenarios, there is a far-reaching goal, possibly 1064 accompanied by sparse failure states in which the agent attains big positive and negative rewards respectively. For example in safe autonomous driving, accidents are so costly and, hence are assigned 1066 large negative rewards. They are also delayed and sparse, which means that they are observed after many steps with a lot of exploration in the environment (Kiran et al., 2021; Amini et al., 2020). This 1067 hinders the training and leads to an infeasible slow learning curve. A common approach to tackle 1068 this issue is reward shaping which inserts new engineered reward functions alongside the agent's 1069 trajectory to provide guidelines for the agent (Kiran et al., 2021). This strategy may fail because it 1070 biases the model into the strategy hinted by the new rewards, which may not be the optimal solution 1071 for the original problem. Moreover, the method of reward shaping will not necessarily avoid the 1072 low-probability high-value rewards, because the imputed rewards are mostly small and high-value 1073 rewards still happen with low probability. Therefore, handling low-probability large reward is one of 1074 the challenges in this field, which can be modeled by heavy-tailed distributions as discussed with 1075 more details in App. G.12.

1076

1077

### 1080 B PRELIMINARIES

### 1082 B.1 NOTATIONS AND DIAGRAM

All notations are summarized in Table 5. An overview of our main theoretical results is provided inFig. 1.



1134 B.2 DEFINITIONS

1136 We define the softmax function

1137 1138

1139

1140 1141

1147 1148 1149

1151

The diag function, diag $(a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n) \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times n}$ , defines a diagonal matrix with  $a_1, a_2, \dots, a_n$  as elements on its diagonal.

 $softmax(x_1, x_2, \cdots, x_n) = (s_1, s_2, \cdots, s_n),$ 

**1144 Definition B.1.** (Cardaliaguet et al., 2019) A functional  $U : \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}^n) \to \mathbb{R}$  admits a *functional linear*  **1145** *derivative* if there is a map  $\frac{\delta U}{\delta m} : \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}^n) \times \mathbb{R}^n \to \mathbb{R}$  which is continuous on  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}^n)$ , such that for all **1146**  $m, m' \in \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}^n)$ , it holds that

$$U(m') - U(m) = \int_0^1 \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} \frac{\delta U}{\delta m}(m_\lambda, a) (m' - m)(da) \, \mathrm{d}\lambda,$$

1150 where  $m_{\lambda} = m + \lambda(m' - m)$ .

1152 B.3 THEORETICAL TOOLS

<sup>1154</sup> In this section, we provide the main lemmas which are used in our theoretical proofs.

Lemma B.2 (Kantorovich-Rubenstein duality of total variation distance, see (Polyanskiy & Wu, 2022)). The Kantorovich-Rubenstein duality (variational representation) of the total variation distance is as follows:

$$\mathbb{TV}(m_1, m_2) = \frac{1}{2L} \sup_{g \in \mathcal{G}_L} \left\{ \mathbb{E}_{Z \sim m_1}[g(Z)] - \mathbb{E}_{Z \sim m_2}[g(Z)] \right\},$$
(19)

 $s_i = \frac{e^{x_i}}{\sum_{i=1}^n x^{x_j}}, \quad 1 \le i \le n.$ 

1159 1160 1161

1165 1166 1167

1172 1173 1174

1177

1178 1179

1180 1181

1187

where 
$$\mathcal{G}_L = \{g : \mathcal{Z} \to \mathbb{R}, ||g||_{\infty} \leq L\}.$$

**Lemma B.3** (Hoeffding Inequality, Boucheron et al., 2013). Suppose that  $Z_i$  are sub-Gaussian independent random variables, with means  $\mu_i$  and sub-Gaussian parameter  $\sigma_i^2$ , then we have:

$$\mathbb{P}\left(\sum_{i=1}^{n} (Z_i - \mu_i) \ge t\right) \le \exp\left(\frac{-t^2}{2\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sigma_i^2}\right)$$
(20)

**Lemma B.4** (Bernstein's Inequality, Boucheron et al., 2013). Suppose that  $S = \{Z_i\}_{i=1}^n$  are i.i.d. random variable such that  $|Z_i - \mathbb{E}[Z]| \leq R$  almost surely for all *i*, and  $\mathbb{V}(Z) = \sigma^2$ . Then the following inequality holds with probability at least  $(1 - \delta)$  under  $P_S$ ,

$$\left|\mathbb{E}[Z] - \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} Z_i\right| \le \sqrt{\frac{4\sigma^2\log(2/\delta)}{n}} + \frac{4R\log(2/\delta)}{3n}.$$
(21)

1175 1176 The rest of the lemmas are provided with proofs.

> **Lemma B.5** (Change of variables). Assume that the following equation holds,  $\epsilon = \exp\left\{-\frac{A\delta^2}{B+C\delta}\right\},$ for some positive parameters  $A, B, C, \epsilon \ge 0$  and  $0 \le \delta \le 1$ . Then, we have,

$$\delta \leq \frac{C\log\frac{1}{\epsilon}}{A} + \sqrt{\frac{B\log\frac{1}{\epsilon}}{A}}.$$

Also, for some D > 0, if  $A \ge \frac{B \log \frac{1}{\epsilon} + 2DC \log \frac{1}{\epsilon}}{D^2}$ , then we have  $\delta \le D$ .

<sup>1188</sup> *Proof.* We have,

$$\epsilon = \exp\left\{-\frac{A\delta^2}{B+C\delta}\right\} \leftrightarrow A\delta^2 - C\log\frac{1}{\epsilon}\delta - B\log\frac{1}{\epsilon} = 0$$

Given  $\delta > 0$  and solving the quadratic equation, we have,

$$\begin{aligned} & 1194 \\ & 1195 \\ & 1196 \\ & 1196 \\ & 1196 \\ & 1196 \\ & 1197 \\ & 1198 \\ & 1199 \\ & 1199 \\ & 1199 \\ & 1199 \\ & 1199 \\ & 1200 \\ & 1201 \end{aligned} \qquad \qquad \delta = \frac{1}{2A} \left( C \log \frac{1}{\epsilon} + \sqrt{C^2 \log^2 \frac{1}{\epsilon} + 4AB \log \frac{1}{\epsilon}} \right) = \frac{C}{2} \sqrt{\frac{\log \frac{1}{\epsilon}}{A}} \left( \sqrt{\frac{\log \frac{1}{\epsilon}}{A}} + \sqrt{\frac{\log \frac{1}{\epsilon}}{A}} + 4\frac{B}{C^2} \right) \\ & \leq C \sqrt{\frac{\log \frac{1}{\epsilon}}{A}} \left( \sqrt{\frac{\log \frac{1}{\epsilon}}{A}} + \sqrt{\frac{B}{C^2}} \right) \\ & \leq C \log \frac{1}{\epsilon} - \sqrt{B \log \frac{1}{\epsilon}} \end{aligned}$$

$$= \frac{C\log\frac{1}{\epsilon}}{A} + \sqrt{\frac{B\log}{A}}$$

1204 where the inequality is derived from  $\sqrt{a+b} \le \sqrt{a} + \sqrt{b}$ .

1205 For the second part, similar argument works for  $a = \sqrt{A}$  as the variable,

1206  
1207  
1208  
1209  

$$\frac{C\log\frac{1}{\epsilon}}{A} + \sqrt{\frac{B\log\frac{1}{\epsilon}}{A}} \le D \leftrightarrow Da^2 - \sqrt{B\log\frac{1}{\epsilon}}a - C\log\frac{1}{\epsilon} \ge 0$$
1209

which is satisfied if a is greater than the bigger root,

$$a \geq \frac{\sqrt{B\log \frac{1}{\epsilon}} + \sqrt{B\log \frac{1}{\epsilon} + 4DC\log \frac{1}{\epsilon}}}{2D}$$

So,

$$A \geq \frac{B\log\frac{1}{\epsilon} + 2DC\log\frac{1}{\epsilon}}{D^2} \geq \left(\frac{\sqrt{B\log\frac{1}{\epsilon}} + \sqrt{B\log\frac{1}{\epsilon} + 4DC\log\frac{1}{\epsilon}}}{2D}\right)^2$$

1219 where the last inequality comes from  $\frac{a^2+b^2}{2} \ge \left(\frac{a+b}{2}\right)^2$ . Hence if  $A \ge \frac{B\log\frac{1}{\epsilon}+2DC\log\frac{1}{\epsilon}}{D^2}$ , a is bigger 1220 than the largest root and the proposed inequality holds.

**Lemma B.6.** Assume 
$$A, B, C \in \mathbb{R}^+$$
. For any  $x \in \mathbb{R}^+$  such that,  
 $x \leq \frac{C^2}{2AC+B}$ ,  
we have,  
 $Ax + \sqrt{Bx} \leq C$  (22)

*Proof.* Given  $Ax \le C$ , equation equation 22 is equivalent to the following quadratic form.

$$A^{2}x^{2} - (B + 2AC)x + C^{2} \ge 0$$

Let  $0 < r_1 < r_2$  be the roots of the abovementioned quadratic form. If  $X < r_1$ ,  $Ax \le C$  holds and the quadratic form is positive. So we have the following condition on x to satisfy Equation 22,

$$x \leq \frac{B + 2AC - \sqrt{(B + 2AC)^2 - 4A^2C^2}}{2A^2} = \frac{2C^2}{B + 2AC + \sqrt{(B + 2AC)^2 - 4A^2C^2}}.$$

1238 Since, 1239

$$\frac{C^2}{2AC+B} \le \frac{2C^2}{B+2AC+\sqrt{(B+2AC)^2-4A^2C^2}},$$

the condition in the lemma is sufficient for equation 22 to hold.

**Lemma B.7.** Let us consider the functions  $h_b(y) = \log(y) + \frac{1}{2b^2}y^2$  and  $h_a(y) = \log(y) + \frac{1}{2a^2}y^2$  for a < y < b. Then  $h_b(y)$  and  $h_a(y)$  are concave and convex, respectively.

*Proof.* Taking the second derivative gives us the result,  $\frac{d^2}{dy^2} \left( \log(y) + \beta y^2 \right) = -\frac{1}{y^2} + 2\beta.$ 

**Lemma B.8.** We have the following inequality for y < 0 and  $\epsilon \in [0, 1]$ ,

$$e^{y} \le 1 + y + \frac{|y|^{1+\epsilon}}{1+\epsilon}.$$
 (23)

*Proof.* For y = 0, equality holds. If suffices to prove that the derivative of LHS of equation 23 is more than the derivative of RHS  $\forall y < 0$ , i.e.,

$$e^y - 1 + |y|^\epsilon \ge 0.$$

Note that for  $y \leq -1$ ,  $|y|^{\epsilon} \geq 1$  and the inequality trivially holds. For y > -1,  $|y|^{\epsilon}$  is minimized at  $\epsilon = 1$ , so it is sufficient to prove the inequality only for  $\epsilon = 1$ , which is,

$$e^y - 1 - y \ge 0 \leftrightarrow e^y \ge y + 1$$

and holds  $\forall y \leq 0$ .

**Lemma B.9.** For a positive random variable, Z > 0, suppose  $\mathbb{E}[Z^{1+\epsilon}] < \nu_z$  for some  $\epsilon \in [0, 1]$ . Then, the following inequality holds,

$$\mathbb{E}[Z] \le \nu_z^{1/(1+\epsilon)}$$

*Proof.* Due to Jensen's inequality, we have,

$$\mathbb{E}[Z] = \mathbb{E}\left[ (Z^{1+\epsilon})^{1/(1+\epsilon)} \right] \le \mathbb{E}\left[ Z^{1+\epsilon} \right]^{1/(1+\epsilon)} \le \nu_z^{1/(1+\epsilon)}.$$

**Lemma B.10.** For a positive random variable, Z > 0, suppose  $\mathbb{E}[Z^{1+\epsilon}] < \infty$  for some  $\epsilon \in [0, 1]$ . Then, following inequality for  $\lambda < 0$  holds,

$$\mathbb{E}[Z] \ge \frac{1}{\lambda} \log \mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Z}] \ge \mathbb{E}[Z] - \frac{1}{1+\epsilon} |\lambda|^{\epsilon} \mathbb{E}[Z^{1+\epsilon}]$$

*Proof.* The left side inequality follows from Jensen's inequality on  $f(z) = \log(z)$ . For the right side, we have for z < 0,

$$1 + z \le e^z \le 1 + z + \frac{1}{1 + \epsilon} |z|^{1 + \epsilon}.$$

Therefore, we have,

$$\begin{split} \frac{1}{\lambda} \log \mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Z}] &\geq \frac{1}{\lambda} \log \mathbb{E}[1 + \lambda Z + \frac{1}{1 + \epsilon} |\lambda|^{1 + \epsilon} Z^{1 + \epsilon}] \\ &= \frac{1}{\lambda} \log \left( 1 + \lambda \mathbb{E}[Z] + \frac{1}{1 + \epsilon} |\lambda|^{1 + \epsilon} \mathbb{E}[Z^{1 + \epsilon}] \right) \\ &\geq \frac{1}{\lambda} \left( \lambda \mathbb{E}[Z] + \frac{1}{1 + \epsilon} |\lambda|^{1 + \epsilon} \mathbb{E}[Z^{1 + \epsilon}] \right) \\ &= \mathbb{E}[Z] - \frac{1}{1 + \epsilon} |\lambda|^{\epsilon} \mathbb{E}[Z^{1 + \epsilon}]. \end{split}$$

	. 1	
	. 1	
	. 1	

### <sup>1296</sup> C OTHER PROPERTIES OF THE LSE ESTIMATOR

**Proposition C.1** (LSE Asymptotic Properties). *The following asymptotic properties of LSE with respect to*  $\lambda$  *holds,* 

$$\lim_{\lambda \to 0} \widehat{V}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S) = \frac{1}{n} \left( \sum_{i=1}^{n} r_i w_{\theta}(a_i, x_i) \right),$$
$$\lim_{\lambda \to -\infty} \widehat{V}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S) = \min_i r_i w_{\theta}(a_i, x_i),$$
$$\lim_{\lambda \to \infty} \widehat{V}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S) = \max_i r_i w_{\theta}(a_i, x_i).$$

*Proof.* For the first limit, we use L'Hopital's rule:

$$\lim_{\lambda \to 0} \widehat{\mathbf{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S) = \lim_{\lambda \to 0} \frac{\log\left(\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} e^{\lambda r_i w_{\theta}(a_i, x_i)}}{n}\right)}{\lambda}$$
$$= \lim_{\lambda \to 0} \frac{\left(\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} r_i w_{\theta}(a_i, x_i) e^{\lambda r_i w_{\theta}(a_i, x_i)}}{\sum_{i=1}^{n} e^{\lambda r_i w_{\theta}(a_i, x_i)}}\right)}{1}$$
$$= \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} r_i w_{\theta}(a_i, x_i)}{n}.$$

For the second limit for  $\lambda \to -\infty$  we have:

$$\begin{split} \min_{i} r_{i} w_{\theta}(a_{i}, x_{i}) &= \frac{1}{\lambda} \log \left( \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} e^{\lambda \min_{i} r_{i} w_{\theta}(a_{i}, x_{i})}}{n} \right) \leq \frac{1}{\lambda} \log \left( \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} e^{\lambda r_{i} w_{\theta}(a_{i}, x_{i})}}{n} \right) \\ &\leq \frac{1}{\lambda} \log \left( \frac{e^{\lambda \min_{i} r_{i} w_{\theta}(a_{i}, x_{i})}}{n} \right) \\ &= \min_{i} r_{i} w_{\theta}(a_{i}, x_{i}) - \frac{1}{\lambda} \log n. \end{split}$$

As both lower and upper tends to  $\min_i r_i w_{\theta}(a_i, x_i)$  we conclude that:

$$\lim_{\lambda \to -\infty} \frac{1}{\lambda} \log \left( \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} e^{\lambda r_i w_\theta(a_i, x_i)}}{n} \right) = \min_i r_i w_\theta(a_i, x_i)$$

1335 A similar argument proves the third limit  $(\lambda \to \infty)$ .

*Remark* C.2. As shown in (Zhang, 2006, Proposition 1.1), the LSE function is an increasing function 1338 with respect to  $\lambda$ .

**Derivative of the LSE estimator:** The derivative of the LSE estimator can be represented as,

$$\nabla_{\theta} \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta}) = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} r_{i} e^{\lambda(r_{i} w_{\theta}(a_{i}, x_{i}) - \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta}))} \nabla_{\theta} w_{\theta}(a_{i}, x_{i}).$$
(24)

Note that, in equation 24, we have a weighted average of the gradient of the weighted reward samples. In contrast to the linear estimators for which the gradient is a uniform mean of reward samples, in the LSE estimator, the gradient for large values of  $r_i w_{\theta}(a_i, x_i)$ ,  $\forall i \in [n]$  (small absolute value), contributes more to the final gradient. It can be interpreted as the robustness of the LSE estimator with respect to the very large absolute values of  $r_i w_{\theta}(a_i, x_i)$  (i.e. high  $w_{\theta}(a, x)$ ),  $\forall i \in [n]$ .

It is interesting to study the sensitivity of the LSE estimator with respect to its values.

**Lemma C.3.** The gradient and hessian of the LSE estimator with respect to its values are as follows,

$$\nabla \mathcal{V}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta}) = \operatorname{softmax}(\lambda r_1 w_{\theta}(a_1, x_1), \cdots, \lambda r_n w_{\theta}(a_n, x_n)),$$
(25)

$$\nabla^2 \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S) = \lambda \text{diag}(S_n) - \lambda S_n S_n^T,$$
(26)

where  $S_n = \operatorname{softmax}(\lambda r_1 w_\theta(a_1, x_1), \cdots, \lambda r_n w_\theta(a_n, x_n))$ . Also, LSE is convex when  $\lambda > 0$ and concave otherwise.

*Proof.* The two equations can be derived with simple calculations. About the convexity and concavity of  $V_{LSE}^{\lambda}$ , we prove that for  $\lambda \ge 0$  the Hessian matrix is positive semi-definite. The proof for concavity for  $\lambda < 0$  is similar.

$$\mathbf{z}^{T} \nabla^{2} \widehat{\mathbf{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda} \mathbf{z} = \lambda \left( \mathbf{z}^{T} \text{diag}(S_{n}) \mathbf{z} - \mathbf{z}^{T} S_{n} S_{n}^{T} \mathbf{z} \right) = \lambda \left( \sum_{i=1}^{n} S_{n}(i) z_{i}^{2} - \left( \sum_{i=1}^{n} S_{n}(i) z_{i} \right)^{2} \right)$$
$$= \lambda \left( \left( \sum_{i=1}^{n} S_{n}(i) z_{i}^{2} \right) \left( \sum_{i=1}^{n} S_{n}(i) \right) - \left( \sum_{i=1}^{n} S_{n}(i) z_{i} \right)^{2} \right) \ge 0.$$

Where the last inequality is derived from the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality. 

Using Lemma C.3, we can show that  $\widehat{V}_{LSE}^{\lambda}$  is convex for  $\lambda \geq 0$  and concave for  $\lambda < 0$ . Applying Lemma C.3, we can prove that the derivative of the LSE estimator is positive and less than one, i.e., 

$$0 \le \nabla \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta}) \le 1.$$
 (27)

Furthermore, we prove equation 24 by applying Lemma C.3. 

#### C.1 LSE ESTIMATOR AND KL REGULARIZATION

In this section, we will discuss the connection between the LSE estimator,

$$LSE_{\lambda}(\mathbf{Z}) = \frac{1}{\lambda} \log\left(\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} e^{\lambda z_{i}}\right),$$
(28)

and the KL regularization problem.

Consider the following KL-regularized expected minimization for  $\lambda < 0$ , 

Р

$$\min_{\boldsymbol{\epsilon} \Delta^{n-1}} \sum_{i=1}^{n} p_i z_i - \frac{1}{\lambda} D_{\mathrm{KL}}(\mathbf{P} \| \mathrm{Uni}(n)),$$
(29)

where  $\Delta^{n-1}$  denotes the probability simplex and Uni(n) in the discrete uniform distribution over n mass points. Note that  $\lambda < 0$ , and the KL divergence is strictly convex with respect to P. Therefore, the objective function in equation 29 is convex. Then, the solution of regularized problem in equation 29, is the Gibbs distribution as follows, 

$$p_i^{\star} = \frac{\exp(\lambda z_i)}{\sum_{i=1}^n \exp(\lambda z_i)}, \quad \forall i \in [n],$$
(30)

Using equation 30 in equation 29, we have,

$$\sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\exp(\lambda z_i) z_i}{\sum_{j=1}^{n} \exp(\lambda z_j)} - \frac{1}{\lambda} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\exp(\lambda z_i)}{\sum_{j=1}^{n} \exp(\lambda z_j)} \left(\lambda z_i - \log\left(\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \exp(\lambda z_i)\right)\right)$$
(31)

1399  
1400 
$$= \frac{1}{\lambda} \log\left(\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \exp(\lambda z_i)\right).$$
1401

Therefore, the final value of KL-regularized minimization problem is the LSE estimator with  $\lambda < 0$ . Therefore, the LSE estimator with negative parameter can be interpreted as KL-regularized expected minimization problem.

#### 1404 **PROOFS AND DETAILS OF SECTION 5** D 1405

1406 D.1 DETAILS OF THEORETICAL COMPARISON 1407

In this section, we compare our estimator with PM, ES, IX, LS and OS from a theoretical perspective 1408 in more details. 1409

D.1.1 BIAS AND VARIANCE COMPARISON 1411

1410

1424

1446

1451 1452

1412 In this section we present the bias and variance comparison of different estimators in Table 6. We 1413 define power divergence as  $P_{\alpha}(\pi_{\theta} \| \pi_0) := \int_a \pi_{\theta}(a|x)^{\alpha} \pi_0(a|x)^{(1-\alpha)} da$  is the power divergence 1414 with order  $\alpha$ . For a fair comparison, we consider the bounded reward function, i.e.,  $R_{\max} :=$ 1415  $\sup_{(a,x)\in\mathcal{A}\times\mathcal{X}} r(a,x)$ . Therefore, we have  $\nu \leq R_{\max}^{1+\epsilon} P_{1+\epsilon}(\pi_{\theta} \| \pi_0)$  and  $\nu_2 \leq R_{\max}^2 P_2(\pi_{\theta} \| \pi_0)$ . We 1416 can observe that LSE has the same behavior in comparison with other estimators. 1417

Table 6: Comparison of bias and variance of estimators.  $\mathbb{B}^{SN}$  and  $\mathbb{V}^{SN}$  are the Bias and the Efron-1418 Stein estimate of the variance of self-normalized IPS. For the ES-estimator, we have  $T^{ES} = \mathbb{B}^{ES} +$ 1419  $(1/n)(D_{\rm KL}(\pi_{\theta}||\pi_0) + \log(4/\delta))$ , where  $D_{\rm KL}(\pi_{\theta}||\pi_0) = \int_a \pi_{\theta}(a|x) \log(\pi_{\theta}(a|x)/\pi_0(a|x)) da$ . For 1420 the IX-estimator,  $C_n(\pi)$  is the smoothed policy coverage ratio. We compare the convergence rate 1421 of the generalization error for estimators. B and C are constants. For LS estimator,  $S_{\bar{\lambda}}(\pi_{\theta})$  is the 1422 discrepancy between  $\pi$  and  $\pi_0$ . 1423

Estimator	Variance	Bias
IPS	$\frac{R_{\max}^2 P_2(\pi_\theta \  \pi_0)}{n}$	0
SN-IPS (Swaminathan & Joachims, 2015b)	$R_{\rm max}^2 V^{ m SN}$	$R_{ m max}B^{ m SN}$
IPS-TR (M > 0)(Ionides, 2008a)	$R_{\max}^2 rac{P_2(\pi_{ heta} \  \pi_0)}{n}$	$R_{\max}rac{P_2(\pi_{ heta}\ \pi_0)}{M}$
IX $(\eta > 0)$ (Gabbianelli et al., 2023)	$R_{\max}C_{\eta}(\pi_{ heta})/n$	$R_{ m max}\eta C_\eta(\pi_ heta)$
$\begin{array}{l} PM \; (\lambda \in [0,1]) \\ (Metelli \; et \; al., 2021) \end{array}$	$\frac{R_{\max}^2 P_2(\pi_{\theta} \  \pi_0)}{n}$	$R_{\max}\lambda P_2(\pi_{\theta}\ \pi_0)$
ES ( $\alpha \in [0, 1]$ ) (Aouali et al., 2023)	$R_{\max}^2 \frac{\mathbb{E}_{\pi_\theta}[\pi_\theta \cdot \pi_0^{1-2\alpha}]}{n}$	$R_{\max}(1 - \mathbb{E}_{\pi_{\theta}}[\pi_0^{1-lpha}])$
OS ( $\tau > 0$ ) (Su et al., 2020)	$\frac{R_{\max}^2 P_2(\pi_{\theta} \  \pi_0)}{n}$	$R_{ ext{max}}rac{P_3(\pi_{ heta}\ \pi_0)}{ au}$
$\frac{\text{LS } (\tilde{\lambda} \ge 0)}{(\text{Sakhi et al., 2024})}$	$rac{{\mathcal S}_{ ilde\lambda}(\pi_ heta)}{n}$	$ ilde{\lambda}\mathcal{S}_{ ilde{\lambda}}(\pi_{ heta})$
<b>LSE</b> $(0 > \lambda > -\infty$ and $\epsilon \in [0, 1]$ ) (ours)	$\frac{R_{\max}^2 P_2(\pi_\theta \  \pi_0)}{n}$	$\frac{1}{1+\epsilon} \lambda ^{\epsilon}R_{\max}^{1+\epsilon}P_{1+\epsilon}(\pi_{\theta}  \pi_{0}) - \frac{B}{2n \lambda }$

Note that in variance comparison between IPS and LSE, the LSE variance is less than IPS. However 1447 in Table 6, we use a looser upper bound to compare bounds in terms of the same parameter  $R_{\rm max}$ . 1448

1449 **Bias and Variance Trade-off:** Observe that for the bias and variance of the LSE estimator, there is a 1450 trade-off with respect to  $\lambda < 0$ . Specifically, reducing  $\lambda$  increases the bias of the LSE estimator,

$$\mathbb{B}(\widehat{V}_{LSE}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta})) = \mathbb{E}[w_{\theta}(A,X)R] - \mathbb{E}[\widehat{V}_{LSE}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta})].$$
(32)

1453 This is a consequence of the increasing property of the LSE with respect to  $\lambda$  (see Remark C.2).

1454 Additionally, for the variance, we have the following bound, 1455

$$\operatorname{Var}(\widehat{\operatorname{V}}_{\scriptscriptstyle\mathrm{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta})) \leq \mathbb{E}[(\widehat{\operatorname{V}}_{\scriptscriptstyle\mathrm{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta}))^{2}]. \tag{33}$$

1456 1457

It is important to note that decreasing  $\lambda$  reduces the upper bound on the variance of the LSE estimator.

### Therefore, by decreasing $\lambda < 0$ , the bias increases and the variance decreases.

### 1460 D.1.2 COMPARISON WITH PM ESTIMATOR

1462 In (Metelli et al., 2018), the authors proposed the following PM estimator for two hyper-parameter 1463  $(\lambda_p, s)$ ,

$$\widehat{V}_{\mathrm{PM}}(S,\pi_{\theta}) = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left( (1-\lambda_p) w_{\theta}(a_i, x_i)^s + \lambda_p \right)^{\frac{1}{s}} r_i.$$

An upper bound on generalization error of PM estimator for  $(\lambda_p, s = -1)$ , is provided in (Metelli et al., 2018, Theorem 5.1),

1469 1470 1471

1464 1465 1466

$$gen_{PM}(S, \pi_{\theta}) \le \|R\|_{\infty} (2 + \sqrt{3}) \left( \frac{2P_{\alpha}(\pi_{\theta} \| \pi_{0})^{\frac{1}{\alpha - 1}} \log \frac{1}{\delta}}{3(\alpha - 1)^{2}n} \right)^{1 - \frac{1}{\alpha}},$$
(34)

1472 where gen<sub>PM</sub> $(S, \pi_{\theta}) = V(\pi_{\theta}) - \widehat{V}_{PM}(S, \pi_{\theta})$  and  $\alpha \in (1, 2]$ . In contrast to the bound presented in 1473 equation 34, which necessitates a bounded reward, exhibits a dependence on  $\log(1/\delta)^{\frac{1}{1+\epsilon}}$  and two 1474 hyper-parameter  $(s, \lambda_p)$ , our work offers several advancements. We derive both upper and lower 1475 bounds on generalization error, as detailed in Theorem D.2 and Theorem D.1, respectively. These 1476 bounds help us for our subsequent derivation of an upper bound on regret. Notably, our bounds 1477 demonstrate a more favorable dependence of  $\log(1/\delta)^{1/2}$ . This improvement not only eliminates the 1478 requirement for bounded rewards but also provides a tighter concentration. Furthermore, we provide 1479 theoretical analysis for robustness with respect to both noisy reward and noisy propensity scores, and 1480 we just have one hyperparameter. Note that the assumption on  $P_{\alpha}(\pi_{\theta} \| \pi_0)$  for  $\alpha = 1 + \epsilon$  in (Metelli 1481 et al., 2018) is similar to bounded  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -th moment of weight function,  $w_{\theta}(a, x)$  for a bounded reward function. 1482

#### 1484 D.1.3 COMPARISON WITH ES ESTIMATOR

The ES estimator (Aouali et al., 2023) is represented as,

1486 1487 1488

1489 1490

1483

1485

$$\widehat{V}_{\rm ES}^{\alpha}(\pi_{\theta}) = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} r_i \frac{\pi_{\theta}(a_i | x_i)}{\pi_0(a_i | x_i)^{\alpha}}, \quad \alpha \in [0, 1].$$
(35)

In (Aouali et al., 2023, Theorem 4.1), an upper bound on generalization error is derived via PAC-Bayesian approach for  $\alpha \in [0, 1]$ ,

$$|V(\pi_{\mathbb{Q}}) - \widehat{V}_{\mathrm{ES}}^{\alpha}(\pi_{\mathbb{Q}})| \leq \sqrt{\frac{\mathrm{KL}_{1}(\pi_{\mathbb{Q}})}{2n}} + B_{n}^{\alpha}(\pi_{\mathbb{Q}}) + \frac{\mathrm{KL}_{2}(\pi_{\mathbb{Q}})}{n\lambda} + \frac{\lambda}{2} \overline{V}_{n}^{\alpha}(\pi_{\mathbb{Q}}).$$

1499 1500 1501

1502 1503 where  $\operatorname{KL}_{1}(\pi_{\mathbb{Q}}) = D_{\operatorname{KL}}(\mathbb{Q}||\mathbb{P}) + \ln \frac{4\sqrt{n}}{\delta}$ , and  $\operatorname{KL}_{2}(\pi_{\mathbb{Q}}) = D_{\operatorname{KL}}(\mathbb{Q}||\mathbb{P}) + \ln \frac{4}{\delta}$ ,
(36)

1504  
1505
$$B_n^{\alpha}(\pi_{\mathbb{Q}}) = 1 - \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n \mathbb{E}_{a \sim \pi_{\mathbb{Q}}(\cdot|x_i)} \left[ \pi_0^{1-\alpha}(a|x_i) \right],$$
1504

1507  
1508  
1509  

$$\bar{V}_{n}^{\alpha}(\pi_{\mathbb{Q}}) = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathbb{E}_{a \sim \pi_{0}(\cdot | x_{i})} \left[ \frac{\pi_{\mathbb{Q}}(a | x_{i})}{\pi_{0}(a | x_{i})^{2\alpha}} \right] + \frac{\pi_{\mathbb{Q}}(a_{i} | x_{i}) \|R\|_{\infty}^{2}}{\pi_{0}(a_{i} | x_{i})^{2\alpha}}$$

where  $\mathbb{Q}$  and  $\mathbb{P}$  are posterior and prior distributions over the set of hypothesis,  $\widehat{R}_n^{\alpha}(\pi_{\mathbb{Q}})$  is ES estimator and  $R(\pi_{\mathbb{Q}})$  is true risk. The ES estimator's bound exhibits several limitations. Primarily, it requires a bounded reward. Moreover, the upper bound on the generalization error of the ES estimator converges

1512 at a rate of  $O(\log(n)n^{-1/2})$ , which is suboptimal. A notable drawback is the presence of the term 1513  $B_n^{\alpha}(\pi_{\mathbb{Q}})$ , which remains constant for  $\alpha > 1$  and does not decrease with increasing sample size n. In 1514 contrast, we derive an upper bound on the Regret with a convergence rate of  $O(n^{-1/2})$  under the 1515 condition of bounded second moment ( $\epsilon = 1$ ) and can be extended for heavy-tailed scenarios under 1516 bounded reward. This improved rate not only eliminates the logarithmic factor but also demonstrates 1517 a tighter concentration. Furthermore, we have a theoretical analysis for robustness with respect to both noisy reward and noisy propensity scores. Finally, the noisy reward scenario is not studied under 1518 the ES estimator. 1519

1521 D.1.4 COMPARISON WITH IX ESTIMATOR

The IX estimator (Gabbianelli et al., 2023) is defined as for  $\eta > 0$ , 1523

$$\widehat{V}_{\mathrm{ES}}^{\eta}(S, \pi_{\theta}) := \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\pi_{\theta}(a_i | x_i)}{\pi_{\theta}(a_i | x_i) + \eta} r_i$$

The following upper bound on regret of IX estimator is derived in (Gabbianelli et al., 2023, Theorem 1),

$$\Re(\pi_{\theta^*}) \le \sqrt{\frac{\log(2|\Pi_{\theta}|/\delta)}{n}} (2\eta C_{\eta}(\pi_{\theta^*}) + 1), \tag{37}$$

1531 where

1520

1524 1525 1526

1529 1530

1532 1533

1539

1545

1546 1547

1548

1549 1550 1551

1554 1555 1556

$$C_{\eta}(\pi_{\theta}) = \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{a} \frac{\pi_{\theta}(a|X)}{\pi_{0}(a|X) + \eta} \cdot r(X, a)\right].$$
(38)

In equation 37, it is assumed that reward is bounded. The term  $C_{\eta}(\pi_{\theta})$  can be large if  $\eta$  is small. While a small  $\eta$  is desirable for reducing bias, it can simultaneously increase  $C_{\eta}(\pi_{\theta})$ , potentially compromising the tightness of the bound. The bounded reward in [0, 1] is needed for the proof of regret bound as  $R^2 \leq R$  for  $R \in [0, 1]$ . Moreover, the process of tuning  $\eta$  in the IX estimator is particularly sensitive.

### 1540 D.1.5 COMPARISON WITH LOGARITHMIC SMOOTHING

We provide theoretical comparison with the Logarithmic Smoothing (LS) estimator (Sakhi et al., 2024).

1544 The LS estimator is,

$$\hat{V}_n^{\tilde{\lambda}}(\pi) = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n \frac{1}{\tilde{\lambda}} \log(1 + \tilde{\lambda} w_\theta(x_i, a_i) r_i),$$

for  $\lambda > 0$ . As mentioned in (Sakhi et al., 2024), a Taylor expansion of LS estimator around  $\lambda = 0$  yields,

$$\hat{V}_{n}^{\tilde{\lambda}}(\pi) = \hat{V}_{n}(\pi) + \sum_{\ell=2}^{\infty} \frac{(-1)^{\ell} \tilde{\lambda}^{\ell-1}}{\ell} \left( \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} (w_{\theta}(x_{i}, a_{i})r_{i})^{\ell} \right).$$

1552 1553 Furthermore, the authors introduced,

$$\mathcal{S}_{\tilde{\lambda}}(\pi) = \mathbb{E}\left[\frac{(w_{\theta}(X, A)r)^2}{(1 + \tilde{\lambda}w_{\pi}(X, A)r)}\right],$$

where in (Sakhi et al., 2024, Proposition 7), a bounded second moment is needed to derive the
generalization error bound. Furthermore, for PAC-Bayesian analysis, the author proposed a linearized
version,

1560 1561

1563

$$\hat{V}_n^{\tilde{\lambda}\text{-LIN}}(\pi) = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n \frac{\pi(a_i | x_i)}{\tilde{\lambda}} \log\left(1 + \frac{\tilde{\lambda} r_i}{\pi_0(a_i | x_i)}\right),$$

Note that, the linearized version of LS estimator is bounded by IPS estimator due to  $log(1 + x) \le x$ inequality. Then, for LS-LIN estimator the PAC-Bayesian upper bound on the Regret of LS-LIN estimator is derived in (Sakhi et al., 2024, Proposition 11) as follows, 1566 1567

$$0 \le V(\hat{\pi}_n) - V(\pi_Q^*) \le \tilde{\lambda} S_{\tilde{\lambda}}^{\text{LIN}}(\pi_Q^*) + \frac{2(\text{KL}(Q||P) + \ln(2/\delta))}{\tilde{\lambda}n}$$

1568 1569

where  $S_{\tilde{\lambda}}^{\text{LIN}}(\pi) = \mathbb{E}\left[\frac{\pi(a|x)r^2}{\pi_0(a|x) + \tilde{\lambda}\pi_0(a|x)r}\right].$ 

**Theoretical Comparison:** The key distinction between the LS estimator and our LSE estimator is that we explicitly assume the heavy-tailed weighted reward and can drive the better convergence rate.

In (Sakhi et al., 2024, Proposition 7), the authors demonstrate that under the assumption of *a bounded* second moment of the weighted reward, the convergence rate is  $O(1/\sqrt{n})$ .

1576 However, if the second moment is not bounded, from (Sakhi et al., 2024) we only know that: 1577

1578 1579

1580

1584

1585

$$S_{\tilde{\lambda}}(\pi) = \mathbb{E}\left[\frac{(w(X,A)r)^2}{1+\tilde{\lambda}w(X,A)r}\right] \le \min\left(\frac{1}{\tilde{\lambda}}\mathbb{E}\left[w(X,A)r\right], \mathbb{E}\left[(w(X,A)r)^2\right]\right).$$

1581 1582 If we replace  $S_{\bar{\lambda}}(\pi)$  with  $\frac{1}{\lambda}\mathbb{E}[w(X,A)r]$  in (Sakhi et al., 2024, Proposition 7), we get O(1) as 1582 convergence rate. In contrast, our analysis yields a convergence rate of

 $O(n^{-\epsilon/(1+\epsilon)}).$ 

for bounded  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -th moment.

This result demonstrates that our assumption is both precise and necessary to achieve the optimal convergence rate for regret under the heavy-tailed assumption.

**1592** The OS estimator (Su et al., 2020) is represented as for  $\tau \ge 0$ .

1593

1591

1594 1595

1596

1597

1610

1611 1612  $\widehat{V}_{\rm OS}(\pi_{\theta}) = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\tau w_{\theta}(a_i, x_i)}{w_{\theta}^2(a_i, x_i) + \tau} r_i.$ (39)

1598 In (Metelli et al., 2021, Theorem E.1), an upper bound for the right tail of the concentration inequality 1599 for the OS estimator is established, which depends on  $P_3(\pi_{\theta} || \pi_0)$ . Consequently, this estimator fails 1600 to ensure reliable performance under heavy-tailed assumptions, even when the reward is bounded. 1601 Furthermore, due to applying the Bernstein inequality in the proof, theoretical results can not be 1602 extended to unbounded reward.

### 1604 D.1.7 COMPARISON UNDER BOUNDED REWARD ASSUMPTION

In this section, we compare different estimators by assuming bounded reward. Note that, under bounded reward assumption,  $R \in [0, R_{\text{max}}]$ , our Assumption 1, would be simplified as follows,

**Assumption 3.** The  $P_X \otimes \pi_0(A|X)$  are such that for all learning policy  $\pi_{\theta}(A|X) \in \Pi_{\theta}$  and some  $\epsilon \in [0, 1]$ , the  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -th moment of the weight function is bounded,

$$\mathbb{E}_{P_X \otimes \pi_0(A|X)} \left[ \left( w_\theta(A, X) \right)^{1+\epsilon} \right] \le \nu_w.$$
(40)

Note that, under Assumption 3, our theoretical results hold by replacing  $\nu$  with  $\nu_w R_{\text{max}}^{1+\epsilon}$ . In the following, we compare main estimators, PM, ES, IX, LS and OS with LSE under Assumption 3,

1615	• The PM estimator provides an upper bound on concentration inequality under Assumption 3.
1616	However, a lower bound on generalization error (concentration inequality) is not provided.
1617	Furthermore, for $\epsilon = 0$ , we can have a bounded upper bound on generalization error.
1618	However, (Metelli et al., 2021, Theorem 5.1) is infinite for $\epsilon = 0.10$
1619 _	

<sup>10</sup>Note that in Metelli et al. (2021), the authors consider  $\alpha \in (1, 2]$  where  $\alpha = \epsilon + 1$  and  $\epsilon \in (0, 1]$ .

• The ES estimator, does not support Assumption 3 and an assumption on bounded  $\frac{\pi_0}{\pi_0^{2\alpha}}$  for  $\alpha \in (0, 1)$  is needed. Furthermore, the convergence rate of generalization bound on ES estimator is worse than ours in  $\epsilon = 1$ .

- For OS estimator, the bounded assumption on third moment of weight function is needed. Therefore, it does not support Assumption 3.
- The theoretical results for LS estimator do not need bounded (1 + ε)-th moment of weight function, Assumption 3. However, under Assumption 3, we can not derive the optimal rate of regret, O(n<sup>-ε/1+ε</sup>) for ε ∈ [0, 1] under LS estimator.
- For IX estimator, using the upper bound on regret in (Gabbianelli et al., 2023, Theorem 7), requires bounded  $C_0(\pi_{\theta^*})$ , which can impose a stronger condition than Assumption 3.
- 632 D.1.8 DETAILED COMPARISON WITH TILTED EMPIRICAL RISK

Inspired by the log-sum-exponential function, the authors in (Li et al., 2023) proposed a non-linear 1634 form known as tilted empirical risk. They established connections between tilted empirical risk and 1635 other risk measures, particularly demonstrating that tilted empirical risk acts as a risk regularization via the KL divergence between uniform and weighted distributions. Furthermore, they explored the 1637 connection between tilted empirical risk and conditional value at risk. However, the generalization 1638 error and excess risk analysis of tilted empirical risk remained unexplored. Since our LSE estimator 1639 is also based on the log-sum-exponential function, we believe our current analysis of generalization 1640 error and regret in OPL/OPE could be extended to analyze tilted empirical risk under heavy-tailed 1641 assumptions and improve the understanding of tilted empirical risk under heavy-tailed scenario in 1642 supervised learning scenario.

### 1644 D.1.9 COMPARISON WITH THE ASSUMPTION 1 IN SWITCH ESTIMATOR

The switch estimator introduced in (Wang et al., 2017) adaptively chooses between model-free estimation and an estimated reward function based on importance weights. While (Wang et al., 2017) requires the existence of finite  $(2 + \tilde{\epsilon})$ -th moments (for  $\epsilon > 0$ ) in their Assumption 1, our work operates under a weaker condition. We only require bounded  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -th moments for some  $\epsilon \in [0, 1]$ . This distinction is significant—our assumption (Assumption 1) encompasses cases where the second moment and  $(2 + \tilde{\epsilon})$ -th moment for  $\tilde{\epsilon} > 0$  do not exist. In contrast, (Wang et al., 2017, Assumption 1), which requires the finiteness of the  $(2 + \tilde{\epsilon})$ -th moments, imposes a strictly stronger condition on the underlying distribution. Therefore, we can not apply the approach in (Wang et al., 2017) in our case.

#### D.2 PROOFS AND DETAILS OF REGRET BOUNDS

**Lemma 5.1 (Restated).** Consider the random variable Z > 0. For  $\epsilon \in [0, 1]$ , the following upper bound holds on the variance of  $e^{\lambda Z}$  for  $\lambda < 0$ ,

$$\mathbb{V}\left(e^{\lambda Z}\right) \le |\lambda|^{1+\epsilon} \mathbb{E}[Z^{1+\epsilon}]. \tag{41}$$

*Proof.* We have,

$$|e^{\lambda Z} - e^{\lambda C_1}| = \left| \int_{\lambda C_1}^{\lambda z} e^y dy \right| \le |\lambda(z - C_1)| e^{\max(\lambda z, \lambda C_1)} \le |\lambda| |z - C_1|.$$

Then it holds that

$$\begin{split} \mathbb{V}(e^{\lambda Z}) &= \min_{C_1 \in \mathbb{R}^+} \mathbb{E}\left[ (e^{\lambda Z} - e^{\lambda C_1})^2 \right] = \min_{C_1 \in \mathbb{R}^+} \mathbb{E}\left[ |e^{\lambda Z} - e^{\lambda C_1}|^{1-\epsilon} |e^{\lambda Z} - e^{\lambda C_1}|^{1+\epsilon} \right] \\ &= \min_{C_1 \in \mathbb{R}^+} \mathbb{E}\left[ |e^{\lambda Z} - e^{\lambda C_1}|^{1-\epsilon} |\lambda|^{1+\epsilon} |Z - C_1|^{1+\epsilon} \right] \\ &\leq \min_{C_1 \in \mathbb{R}^+} \mathbb{E}\left[ |\lambda|^{1+\epsilon} |Z - C_1|^{1+\epsilon} \right] \leq |\lambda|^{1+\epsilon} \mathbb{E}[Z^{1+\epsilon}], \end{split}$$

where the last inequality holds due to the fact that  $|e^{\lambda Z} - e^{\lambda C_1}|^{1-\epsilon} \leq 1$ .

1669

1671 1672 1673

1620

1621

1622

1623

1624

1625

1626

1627

1628 1629

1633

1643

1645

1653 1654

1655 1656

1657

1658 1659

1661

Furthermore, we are interested in providing high probability upper and lower bounds on gen<sub> $\lambda$ </sub>( $\pi_{\theta}$ ),

$$P(\operatorname{gen}_{\lambda}(\pi_{\theta}) > g_u(\delta, n, \lambda)) \leq \delta$$
, and,  $P(\operatorname{gen}_{\lambda}(\pi_{\theta}) < g_l(\delta, n, \lambda)) \leq \delta$ .

where  $0 < \delta < 1$  and n is the number of samples in LBF dataset. We first provide an upper bound on generalization error.

**Theorem D.1.** Given Assumption 1, with probability at least  $1 - \delta$ , then the following upper bound holds on the generalization error of the LSE for a learning policy  $\pi_{\theta} \in \Pi_{\theta}$ 

$$\operatorname{gen}_{\lambda}(\pi_{\theta}) \leq \frac{1}{1+\epsilon} |\lambda|^{\epsilon} \nu - \frac{1}{\lambda} \sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon} \nu \log(2/\delta)}{n \exp(2\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}} - \frac{4\log(2/\delta)}{3\lambda \exp(\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})n}.$$

*Proof.* To ease the notation, we consider  $Y_{\theta}(A, X) = w_{\theta}(A, X)R$ . Using Bernstein's inequality (Lemma B.4), with probability  $(1 - \delta)$ , we have,

$$\mathbb{E}[\exp(\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X))] - \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \exp(\lambda Y_{\theta}(a_i,x_i)) \ge -\sqrt{\frac{4\mathbb{V}(\exp(\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)))\log(2/\delta)}{n}} - \frac{4\log(2/\delta)}{3n}$$

Using Lemma 5.1,  $\mathbb{V}(\exp(\lambda Y_{\theta}(A, X))) \leq |\lambda|^{1+\epsilon} \nu$ , we have,

$$\mathbb{E}[\exp(\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X))] - \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \exp(\lambda Y_{\theta}(a_i,x_i)) \ge -\sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu\log(2/\delta)}{n}} - \frac{4\log(2/\delta)}{3n}$$

As the log function is an increasing function, the following holds with probability at least  $1 - \delta$ ,

$$\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\scriptscriptstyle \mathrm{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta}) \geq \frac{1}{\lambda} \log \left( \mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}] + \sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu\log(2/\delta)}{n}} + \frac{4\log(2/\delta)}{3n} \right)$$

where recall that  $\widehat{V}_{LSE}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta}) = \frac{1}{\lambda} \log \left(\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \exp(\lambda y_{\theta}(a_i, x_i))\right)$ . With probability at least  $1 - \delta$ , using the inequality  $\log(x + y) \le \log(x) + y/x$  for x > 0,

$$\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta}) \geq \frac{1}{\lambda} \log \left( \mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A, X)}] + \sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu\log(2/\delta)}{n}} + \frac{4\log(2/\delta)}{3n} \right)$$

$$\frac{1}{1710} > \frac{1}{\lambda} \log \left( \mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A, X)}] \right) + \frac{1}{1-\epsilon} \sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu\log(2/\delta)}{3n}} + \frac{4\log(2/\delta)}{1-\epsilon} \right)$$

$$\geq \frac{1}{\lambda} \log \left( \mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}] \right) + \frac{1}{\lambda \mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}]} \sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+2\nu} \log(2/\delta)}{n}} + \frac{4 \log(2/\delta)}{3\lambda \mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}]n}.$$

1713 Using Lemma B.10, we have with probability at least  $1 - \delta$ , 1714

$$\widehat{\mathbf{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta}) \geq \mathbb{E}[Y_{\theta}(A, X)] - \frac{1}{1+\epsilon} |\lambda|^{\epsilon} \mathbb{E}[Y_{\theta}(A, X)^{1+\epsilon}] \\ + \frac{1}{\lambda \mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A, X)}]} \sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon} \nu \log(2/\delta)}{n}} + \frac{4 \log(2/\delta)}{3\lambda \mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A, X)}]n}$$

$$\geq \mathbb{E}[Y_{\theta}(A, X)] - \frac{1}{1+\epsilon} |\lambda|^{\epsilon} \mathbb{E}[Y_{\theta}(A, X)^{1+\epsilon}]$$
1721

$$+ \frac{1}{\lambda \mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}]} \sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon} \nu \log(2/\delta)}{n}} + \frac{4\log(2/\delta)}{3\lambda \mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}]n}$$

1724  
1725 
$$\geq \mathbb{E}[Y_{\theta}(A,X)] - \frac{1}{1+\epsilon} |\lambda|^{\epsilon} \nu + \frac{1}{\lambda} \sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon} \nu \log(2/\delta)}{n \exp(2\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}} + \frac{4\log(2/\delta)}{3\lambda \exp(\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})n}$$
1726

The final result holds by by applying Lemma B.9 to  $\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}] \ge \exp(\lambda \nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)}).$ 

### 1728 Next, we provide a lower bound on generalization error.

**Theorem D.2.** Given Assumption 1, and assuming  $n \geq \frac{(2|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu+\frac{4}{3}\gamma)\log\frac{1}{\delta}}{\gamma^2\exp(2\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}$ , then there exists  $\gamma \in (0,1)$  such that with probability at least  $1-\delta$ , the following lower bound on generalization error of the LSE for a learning policy  $\pi_{\theta} \in \Pi_{\theta}$  holds

$$\operatorname{gen}_{\lambda}(\pi_{\theta}) \geq \frac{1}{\lambda(1-\gamma)} \sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu\log(2/\delta)}{n\exp(2\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}} + \frac{4\log(2/\delta)}{3(1-\gamma)\lambda\exp(\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})n}$$

*Proof.* To ease the notation, we consider  $Y_{\theta}(A, X) = Rw_{\theta}(A, X)$ . Using Bernstein's inequality (Lemma B.4), with probability  $(1 - \delta)$ , we have,

$$\mathbb{E}[\exp(\lambda Y_{\theta}(A, X))] - \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \exp(\lambda Y_{\theta}(a_i, x_i)) \le \sqrt{\frac{4\mathbb{V}(\exp(\lambda Y_{\theta}(A, X)))\log(2/\delta)}{n}} + \frac{4\log(2/\delta)}{3n}$$

1748 Using Lemma 5.1,  $\mathbb{V}(\exp(\lambda Y_{\theta}(A, X))) \leq |\lambda|^{1+\epsilon} \nu$ , we have, 

$$\mathbb{E}[\exp(\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X))] - \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \exp(\lambda Y_{\theta}(a_i,x_i)) \le \sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu\log(2/\delta)}{n}} + \frac{4\log(2/\delta)}{3n}.$$

As the log function is an increasing function, the following holds with probability at least  $1 - \delta$ ,

$$\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\scriptscriptstyle \mathrm{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta}) \leq \frac{1}{\lambda} \log \left( \mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}] - \sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu\log(2/\delta)}{n}} - \frac{4\log(2/\delta)}{3n} \right)$$

where recall that  $\widehat{V}_{LSE}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta}) = \frac{1}{\lambda} \log \left(\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \exp(\lambda y_{\theta}(a_i, x_i))\right)$ . Without loss of generality, we can assume that,

$$\sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu\log(2/\delta)}{n}} + \frac{4\log(2/\delta)}{3n} \le \gamma \mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}]$$
(42)

1765 for some  $\gamma \in (0, 1)$ . Using the inequality  $\log(z - y) \ge \log(z) - \frac{y}{z - y}$  for z > y > 0, and assuming 1766  $z = \mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}]$  and  $y = \sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon_{\nu}}\log(2/\delta)}{n}} + \frac{4\log(2/\delta)}{3n}$  and combining with equation 42, then with 1768 probability  $(1 - \delta)$ , we have,

$$\begin{split} \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\scriptscriptstyle\mathrm{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta}) &\leq \frac{1}{\lambda} \log \left( \mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}] - \sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu\log(2/\delta)}{n}} - \frac{4\log(2/\delta)}{3n} \right) \\ &\leq \frac{1}{\lambda} \log \left( \mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}] \right) - \frac{1}{\lambda(1-\gamma)\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}]} \sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu\log(2/\delta)}{n}} \end{split}$$

1774 
$$-\lambda^{1-\varepsilon} \left( -\iota^{-1} \right) \lambda(1-\gamma)\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}] \vee$$
1775 
$$4\log(2/\delta)$$

 $-\frac{4\log(2/\theta)}{(1-\gamma)\lambda 3\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}]n}.$ 

1778 Equation 42 can be considered as quadratic equation in terms of  $\frac{1}{\sqrt{n}}$ . Then, using lemma B.6, we have,

$$\frac{\left(2|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu + \frac{4}{3}\gamma\right)\log(2/\delta)}{\gamma^2\exp(2\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})} \le n.$$
(43)

Using Lemma B.10, with probability at least  $(1 - \delta)$  we have

$$\leq \mathbb{E}[Y_{\theta}(A,X)] - \frac{1}{(1-\gamma)\lambda \mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}]} \sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu \log(2/\delta)}{n}} - \frac{4\log(2/\delta)}{3(1-\gamma)\lambda \mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}]n}$$

$$\leq \mathbb{E}[Y_{\theta}(A,X)] - \frac{1}{\lambda(1-\gamma)} \sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu\log(2/\delta)}{n\exp(2\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}} - \frac{4\log(2/\delta)}{3(1-\gamma)\lambda\exp(\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})n} \,.$$

The final result holds by applying Lemma B.9 to  $\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}] \geq \exp(\lambda \nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)}).$ 

Using the previous upper and lower bounds on generalization error, we can provide an upper bound on the regret of the LSE estimator. 

**Theorem 5.2** (**Restated**). Given Assumption 1 and assuming  $n \ge \frac{(2|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu + \frac{4}{3}\gamma)\log \frac{1}{\delta}}{\gamma^2 \exp(2\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}$ , with probability at least  $1 - \delta$ , then there exists  $\gamma \in (0, 1)$  such that the following upper bound holds on the regret of the LSE estimator,  $0 \leq \Re_{\lambda}(\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}, S) \leq \frac{|\lambda|^{\epsilon}}{1+\epsilon}\nu - \frac{4(2-\gamma)}{3(1-\gamma)}\frac{\log\frac{4|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}}{n\lambda\exp(\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})} - \frac{(2-\gamma)}{(1-\gamma)\lambda}\sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu\log\frac{4|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}}{n\exp(2\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}}.$ 

Proof. We have,

$$V(\pi_{\theta^*}) - V(\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}) = \underbrace{V(\pi_{\theta^*}) - \widehat{V}^{\lambda}_{\text{LSE}}(S, \pi_{\theta^*})}_{I_1} + \underbrace{\widehat{V}^{\lambda}_{\text{LSE}}(S, \pi_{\theta^*}) - \widehat{V}^{\lambda}_{\text{LSE}}(S, \pi_{\widehat{\theta}})}_{I_2} + \underbrace{\widehat{V}^{\lambda}_{\text{LSE}}(S, \pi_{\widehat{\theta}}) - V(\pi_{\widehat{\theta}})}_{I_3}.$$
(44)

Using upper bound on generalization error, Theorem D.1, and union bound (Shalev-Shwartz & Ben-David, 2014), with probability at least  $1 - \delta$ , the following upper bound holds on term  $I_1$ , 

$$V(\pi_{\theta^*}) - \hat{V}^{\lambda}_{\text{LSE}}(S, \pi_{\theta^*}) \leq \sup_{\pi_{\theta} \in \Pi_{\theta}} V(\pi_{\theta}) - \hat{V}^{\lambda}_{\text{LSE}}(S, \pi_{\theta})$$
$$\leq \frac{1}{1+\epsilon} |\lambda|^{\epsilon} \nu - \frac{1}{\lambda} \sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon} \nu \log(2|\Pi_{\theta}|/\delta)}{n \exp(2\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}} - \frac{4\log(2|\Pi_{\theta}|/\delta)}{3\lambda \exp(\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})n}.$$
(45)

Using lower bound on generalization error, Theorem D.2, and union bound (Shalev-Shwartz & Ben-David, 2014), with probability at least  $1 - \delta$ , the following upper bound holds on term  $I_3$ , 

$$\widehat{\mathbf{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}) - V(\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}) \leq \sup_{\pi_{\theta} \in \Pi_{\theta}} \widehat{\mathbf{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta}) - V(\pi_{\theta}) \\
\leq \frac{-1}{\lambda(1-\gamma)} \sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu\log(2|\Pi_{\theta}|/\delta)}{n\exp(2\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}} - \frac{4\log(2|\Pi_{\theta}|/\delta)}{3(1-\gamma)\lambda\exp(\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})n}.$$
(46)

Note that the term  $I_2$  is negative as the  $\pi_{\hat{\theta}}$  is the maximizer of the LSE estimator over  $\Pi_{\hat{\theta}}$ . Combining equation 45 and equation 46 with equation 44, and applying the union bound, completes the proof.

**Proposition 5.3 (Restated).** Given Assumption 1, for any  $0 < \gamma < 1$ , assuming  $n \ge 1$  $\frac{(2\nu+\frac{4}{3}\gamma)\log\frac{1}{\delta}}{\gamma^2\exp(2\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})} \text{ and setting } \lambda = -n^{-\zeta} \text{ for } \zeta \in \mathbb{R}^+ \text{, then the overall convergence rate of the } \lambda = -n^{-\zeta} \text{ for } \zeta \in \mathbb{R}^+ \text{, then the overall convergence rate of the } \lambda = -n^{-\zeta} \text{ for } \zeta \in \mathbb{R}^+ \text{, then the overall convergence rate of the } \lambda = -n^{-\zeta} \text{ for } \zeta \in \mathbb{R}^+ \text{, then the overall convergence rate of the } \lambda = -n^{-\zeta} \text{ for } \zeta \in \mathbb{R}^+ \text{, then the overall convergence rate of the } \lambda = -n^{-\zeta} \text{ for } \zeta \in \mathbb{R}^+ \text{, then the overall convergence rate of the } \lambda = -n^{-\zeta} \text{ for } \zeta \in \mathbb{R}^+ \text{, then the overall convergence rate of the } \lambda = -n^{-\zeta} \text{ for } \zeta \in \mathbb{R}^+ \text{, then the overall convergence rate of the } \lambda = -n^{-\zeta} \text{ for } \zeta \in \mathbb{R}^+ \text{, then the overall convergence rate of the } \lambda = -n^{-\zeta} \text{ for } \zeta \in \mathbb{R}^+ \text{, then the overall convergence rate of the } \lambda = -n^{-\zeta} \text{ for } \zeta \in \mathbb{R}^+ \text{, then the overall convergence rate of the } \lambda = -n^{-\zeta} \text{ for } \zeta \in \mathbb{R}^+ \text{, then the overall convergence rate of } \lambda = -n^{-\zeta} \text{ for } \zeta \in \mathbb{R}^+ \text{, then the overall convergence rate of } \lambda = -n^{-\zeta} \text{ for } \zeta \in \mathbb{R}^+ \text{, then the overall convergence rate of } \lambda = -n^{-\zeta} \text{ for } \zeta \in \mathbb{R}^+ \text{, then the overall convergence rate of } \lambda = -n^{-\zeta} \text{ for } \zeta \in \mathbb{R}^+ \text{, then the overall convergence rate of } \lambda = -n^{-\zeta} \text{ for } \zeta \in \mathbb{R}^+ \text{, then the overall convergence rate of } \lambda = -n^{-\zeta} \text{ for } \zeta \in \mathbb{R}^+ \text{, then the overall convergence rate of } \lambda = -n^{-\zeta} \text{ for } \zeta \in \mathbb{R}^+ \text{, then the overall convergence rate of } \lambda = -n^{-\zeta} \text{ for } \zeta \in \mathbb{R}^+ \text{, then the overall convergence rate of } \lambda = -n^{-\zeta} \text{ for } \zeta \in \mathbb{R}^+ \text{, then the overall convergence rate of } \lambda = -n^{-\zeta} \text{ for } \zeta \in \mathbb{R}^+ \text{, then the overall convergence rate of } \lambda = -n^{-\zeta} \text{ for } \zeta \in \mathbb{R}^+ \text{, then the overall convergence rate of } \lambda = -n^{-\zeta} \text{ for } \zeta \in \mathbb{R}^+ \text{, then the overall convergence rate of } \lambda = -n^{-\zeta} \text{ for } \zeta \in \mathbb{R}^+ \text{, then the overall convergence rate of } \lambda = -n^{-\zeta} \text{ for } \zeta \in \mathbb{R}^+ \text{, then the overall convergenc$ regret upper bound is  $\max(O(n^{-1+\zeta}), O(n^{-\epsilon\zeta}), O(n^{(-\zeta\epsilon-1)/2}))$  for finite policy set.

*Proof.* Without loss of generality, we can assume that  $\lambda \ge -1$ . Therefore, we have  $|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon} \le 1$  and  $\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)} \ge 0, \text{ which results in } n \ge \frac{(2\nu + \frac{4}{3}\gamma)\log\frac{1}{\delta}}{\gamma^2 \exp(-2\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})} \ge \frac{(2|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu + \frac{4}{3}\gamma)\log\frac{1}{\delta}}{\gamma^2 \exp(2\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}. \text{ Using Theorem 5.2,}$ with probability at least  $1 - \delta$ , we have 

$$\mathfrak{R}_{\lambda}(\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}, S)$$

$$\leq \frac{|\lambda|^{\epsilon}}{1+\epsilon}\nu - \frac{4(2-\gamma)}{3(1-\gamma)}\frac{\log\frac{4|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}}{n\lambda\exp(\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})} - \frac{(2-\gamma)}{(1-\gamma)\lambda}\sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu\log\frac{4|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}}{n\exp(2\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}}$$
(47)

 $\leq \frac{|\lambda|^{\epsilon}}{1+\epsilon}\nu - \frac{4(2-\gamma)}{3(1-\gamma)}\frac{\log\frac{4|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}}{n\lambda\exp(\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})} + \frac{(2-\gamma)}{(1-\gamma)\exp(\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}\sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{\epsilon}\nu\log\frac{4|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}}{n}}.$  (48)

Since  $\lambda \geq -1$ , we have  $\exp(\lambda \nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)}) \geq \exp(-\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})$  (note that  $\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)} \geq 0$  and  $-1 < \lambda < 1$ 0). Replacing  $\lambda$  with  $\lambda^{\star} = -n^{-\zeta}$  and  $\exp(\lambda \nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})$  with  $\exp(-\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})$ , then we have the overall convergence rate of  $\max(O(n^{-\epsilon\zeta}), O(n^{-1+\zeta}), O(n^{(-\zeta\epsilon-1)/2}))$ . 

D.3 PROOFS AND DETAILS OF BIAS AND VARIANCE

**Proposition 5.5** (Restated). Given Assumption 1, the following lower and upper bounds hold on the bias of the LSE estimator,

$$\frac{(n-1)}{2n|\lambda|}\mathbb{V}(e^{\lambda w_{\theta}(A,X)R}) \leq \mathbb{B}(\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{LSE}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta})) \leq \frac{1}{1+\epsilon}|\lambda|^{\epsilon}\nu + \frac{1}{2n\lambda}\mathbb{V}(e^{\lambda w_{\theta}(A,X)R}).$$

*Proof.* In the proof, for the sake of simplicity of notation, we consider  $Y_{\theta}(A, X) = w_{\theta}(A, X)R$ . For lower bound we need to prove the following,

$$V(\pi_{\theta}) - \mathbb{E}\left[\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta})\right] \geq \frac{n-1}{n|\lambda|} \mathbb{V}\left(e^{\lambda w_{\theta}(A, X)R}\right).$$

Setting  $y_{\theta}(a_i, x_i) = r_i w_{\theta}(a_i, x_i)$ , according to Lemma B.7 for b = 1,  $f(x) = \log(x) + \frac{1}{2}x^2$  is concave. So we have,

$$\log\left(\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} e^{\lambda y_{\theta}(a_{i},x_{i})}}{n}\right) + \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} e^{\lambda y_{\theta}(a_{i},x_{i})}}{n}\right)^{2} \ge \frac{1}{n}\left(\sum_{i=1}^{n} \log\left(e^{\lambda y_{\theta}(a_{i},x_{i})}\right) + \frac{1}{2}e^{2\lambda y_{\theta}(a_{i},x_{i})}\right)$$
$$= \frac{\lambda}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} y_{\theta}(a_{i},x_{i}) + \frac{1}{2n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} e^{2\lambda y_{\theta}(a_{i},x_{i})}.$$

Hence,

$$\begin{split} & \mathbb{E}\left[\frac{1}{\lambda}\log\left(\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n}e^{\lambda y_{\theta}(a_{i},x_{i})}}{n}\right)\right] \\ & \mathbb{E}\left[\frac{1}{\lambda}\log\left(\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n}e^{\lambda y_{\theta}(a_{i},x_{i})}}{n}\right)\right] \\ & \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}y_{\theta}(a_{i},x_{i})+\frac{1}{2n\lambda}\sum_{i=1}^{n}e^{2\lambda y_{\theta}(a_{i},x_{i})}-\frac{1}{2\lambda}\left(\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n}e^{\lambda y_{\theta}(a_{i},x_{i})}}{n}\right)^{2}\right] \\ & =\mathbb{E}\left[Y_{\theta}(A,X)\right]+\frac{1}{2\lambda}\left(\mathbb{E}\left[e^{2\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}\right]-\mathbb{E}\left[\left(\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n}e^{\lambda y_{\theta}(a_{i},x_{i})}}{n}\right)^{2}\right]\right) \\ & =\mathbb{E}\left[Y_{\theta}(A,X)\right]+\frac{1}{2\lambda}\left(\mathbb{E}\left[e^{2\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}\right]-\mathbb{V}\left(\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n}e^{\lambda y_{\theta}(a_{i},x_{i})}}{n}\right)-\mathbb{E}\left[\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n}e^{\lambda y_{\theta}(a_{i},x_{i})}}{n}\right]^{2}\right) \\ & =\mathbb{E}\left[Y_{\theta}(A,X)\right]+\frac{1}{2\lambda}\left(\mathbb{E}\left[e^{2\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}\right]-\frac{1}{n}\mathbb{V}\left(e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}\right)-\mathbb{E}\left[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}\right]^{2}\right) \\ & =\mathbb{E}\left[Y_{\theta}(A,X)\right]+\frac{n-1}{2n\lambda}\mathbb{V}\left(e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}\right). \end{split}$$

Note that  $\mathbb{E}[Y_{\theta}(A, X)] = V(\pi_{\theta})$ . It completes the proof for lower bound. 

For upper bound, we need to prove the following 

$$\frac{1}{2n\lambda} \mathbb{V}(e^{\lambda w_{\theta}(A,X)R}) \ge \frac{1}{\lambda} \log\left(\mathbb{E}\left[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}\right]\right) - \mathbb{E}\left[\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta})\right].$$
(49)

Note that, an upper bound 1 on  $\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} e^{\lambda r_i w_{\theta}(a_i, x_i)}}{n}$  holds. Now, we have, 

where the first inequality is derived by applying Jensen inequality on function

$$\log\left(\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} e^{\lambda y_{\theta}(a_{i},x_{i})}}{n}\right) + \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} e^{\lambda y_{\theta}(a_{i},x_{i})}}{n}\right)^{2},$$

which is concave based on Lemma B.7 for b = 1. Then, we have, 

$$\frac{1}{\lambda} \log \left( \mathbb{E}\left[ e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)} \right] \right) - \mathbb{E}[\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta})] \leq \frac{1}{2n\lambda} \mathbb{V}\left( e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)} \right).$$

Finally, we combine the upper bound in equation 49. 

$$\mathbb{E}[\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta})] - \frac{1}{\lambda} \log \left( \mathbb{E}\left[ e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A, X)} \right] \right) \ge -\frac{1}{2n\lambda} \mathbb{V}\left( e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A, X)} \right),$$

and the upper bound in Lemma B.10, 

$$\frac{1}{\lambda} \log \left( \mathbb{E}\left[ e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)} \right] \right) \geq \mathbb{E}[Y_{\theta}(A,X)] - \frac{1}{1+\epsilon} |\lambda|^{\epsilon} \mathbb{E}[|Y_{\theta}(A,X)|^{1+\epsilon}].$$

Therefore, we have,

$$\mathbb{E}[\widehat{V}_{LSE}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta})] \geq \mathbb{E}[Y_{\theta}(A,X)] - \frac{1}{1+\epsilon} |\lambda|^{\epsilon} \mathbb{E}[|Y_{\theta}(A,X)|^{1+\epsilon}] - \frac{1}{2n\lambda} \mathbb{V}\left(e^{\lambda w_{\theta}(A,X)R}\right).$$
(50)

It completes the proof.

**Proposition 5.7.** Assume that  $\mathbb{E}[(w_{\theta}(A, X)R)^2] \leq \nu_2$  (Assumption 1 for  $\epsilon = 1$ ) holds. Then the variance of the LSE estimator with  $\lambda < 0$ , satisfies,

$$\mathbb{V}(\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta})) \leq \frac{1}{n} \mathbb{V}(w_{\theta}(A,X)R) \leq \frac{1}{n} \nu_{2}.$$
(51)

*Proof.* Let  $Y_{\theta}(A, X) = w_{\theta}(A, X)R$  and  $Y_{\theta}^{(c)} = Y_{\theta}(A, X) - \mathbb{E}[Y_{\theta}(A, X)]$  be the centered  $Y_{\theta}(A, X)$ . We have, 

1942  
1943 
$$\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta}) = \frac{1}{\lambda} \ln\left(\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} e^{\lambda y_{i,\theta}}}{n}\right) = \frac{1}{\lambda} \ln\left(\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} e^{\lambda (y_{i,\theta}^{(c)} - m_{\theta})}}{n}\right) = \frac{1}{\lambda} \ln\left(\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} e^{\lambda y_{i,\theta}^{(c)}}}{n}\right) + m_{\theta}$$
where  $m_{\theta} = \mathbb{E}[Y_{\theta}(A, X)]$ . Note that, we also have  $\mathbb{V}(Y_{\theta}^{(c)}) = \mathbb{V}(Y_{\theta})$ . Now, setting  $Z = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} e^{\lambda y_{i,\theta}^{(c)}}}{n}$ , we have,  $\mathbb{V}(\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{\tiny LSE}}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta})) = \mathbb{V}\left(\frac{1}{\lambda}\log Z\right)$ Furthermore, using Jensen's inequality for  $\lambda < 0$ , we have,  $\frac{1}{\gamma} \log Z \le \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} y_{i,\theta}^{(c)}}{\gamma}.$ Hence we have,  $\mathbb{V}(\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta})) = \mathbb{E}\left[\frac{1}{\lambda^{2}}\log^{2} Z\right] - \left(\mathbb{E}\left[\frac{1}{\lambda}\log Z\right]\right)^{2}$  $\leq \mathbb{E}\left[\left(\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} y_{i,\theta}^{(c)}}{n}\right)^{2}\right]$  $= \mathbb{V}\left(\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} y_{i,\theta}^{(c)}}{n}\right) + \mathbb{E}\left[\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} y_{i,\theta}^{(c)}}{n}\right]^{2}$  $= \mathbb{V}\left(\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} y_{i,\theta}^{(c)}}{n}\right) + \mathbb{E}\left[Y_{\theta}^{(c)}\right]^{2}$  $= \mathbb{V}\left(\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} y_{i,\theta}^{(c)}}{n}\right) + 0$  $= \frac{1}{n} \mathbb{V}(Y_{\theta}^{(c)}) = \frac{1}{n} \mathbb{V}(Y_{\theta}).$ It completes the proof. For the moment of the LSE estimator, we provide the following upper bound. **Proposition D.3** (Moment bound). Given Assumption 1, the following upper bound hold on the moment of the LSE estimator,  $\mathbb{E}\left[\left|\frac{1}{\lambda}\log\left(\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n}e^{\lambda w_{\theta}(a_{i},x_{i})r_{i}}}{n}\right)\right|^{1+\epsilon}\right] \leq \nu.$ *Proof.* Suppose that  $Z = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} e^{\lambda r_i w_{\theta}(a_i, x_i)}}{n}$ . Also set  $y_{i,\theta}(a_i, x_i) = r_i(a_i, x_i) w_{\theta}(a_i, x_i)$ . For negative  $\lambda < 0$  and Z > 0, we have,  $\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{\tiny LSE}}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta}) = \frac{1}{\lambda} \log(Z)$  $\leq \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} r_i w_{\theta}(a_i, x_i)}{\pi}.$ Since  $\log Z < 0$  for 0 < Z < 1, we have,  $\mathbb{E}\left[\left|\frac{1}{\lambda}\log Z\right|^{1+\epsilon}\right] \le \mathbb{E}\left[\left|\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}w_{\theta}(a_{i},x_{i})r_{i}\right|^{1+\epsilon}\right]$  $\leq \mathbb{E}[|w_{\theta}(A,X)R|^{1+\epsilon}]$  $< \nu$ .

where the second inequality holds due to Jensen inequality.

(52)

# 1998 D.4 PROOF AND DETAILS OF ROBUSTNESS OF THE LSE ESTIMATOR: NOISY REWARD

Using the functional derivative (Cardaliaguet et al., 2019), we can provide the following results.

Proposition D.4. Given Assumption 1, then the following holds,  

$$\frac{1}{\lambda} \log(\mathbb{E}_{P_1}[\exp(\lambda w_{\theta}(A, X)R)]) - \frac{1}{\lambda} \log(\mathbb{E}_{P_2}[\exp(\lambda w_{\theta}(A, X)R)]) \leq \frac{\mathbb{TV}(P_{R|X,A}, \tilde{P}_{R|X,A})}{|\lambda| \exp(\lambda \nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})},$$
(53)  
where  $P_1 = P_X \otimes \pi_0(A|X) \otimes P_{R|X,A}$  and  $P_2 = P_X \otimes \pi_0(A|X) \otimes \tilde{P}_{R|X,A}.$ 

*Proof.* We have that

$$\frac{1}{\lambda} \log(\mathbb{E}_{P_1}[\exp(\lambda w_{\theta}(A, X)R)]) - \frac{1}{\lambda} \log(\mathbb{E}_{P_2}[\exp(\lambda w_{\theta}(A, X)R)]) \\
\stackrel{(a)}{=} \int_{\mathbb{R} \times \mathcal{X} \times \mathcal{A}} \frac{\exp(\lambda w_{\theta}(A, X)R)}{|\lambda| \mathbb{E}[\exp(\lambda w_{\theta}(a, x)r)]} P_X \otimes \pi_0(A|X)(\tilde{P}_{R|X,A} - \tilde{P}_{R|X,A})(\mathrm{d}a\mathrm{d}x\mathrm{d}r) \quad (54) \\
\stackrel{(b)}{\leq} \frac{\mathbb{T}\mathbb{V}(P_{R|X,A}, \tilde{P}_{R|X,A})}{|\lambda| \exp(\lambda \nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}.$$

where (a) and (b) follow from the functional derivative and Lemma B.2.

Combining Proposition D.4 with generalization error bounds, Theorem D.2 and Theorem D.1, we derive the upper bound on the regret under noisy reward scenario.

**Theorem 5.9.** Given Assumption 1, Assumption 2 and assuming  $n \ge \frac{(2|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu + \frac{4}{3}\gamma)\log\frac{|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}}{\gamma^2\exp(2\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}$ , with probability at least  $1-\delta$ , then there exists  $\gamma \in (0,1)$  such that the following upper bound holds on the regret of the LSE estimator under noisy reward logged data,

$$\begin{split} 0 &\leq \Re_{\lambda}(\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}(\widetilde{S}),\widetilde{S}) \leq \frac{|\lambda|^{\epsilon}}{1+\epsilon}\nu \\ &\quad -\frac{4(2-\gamma)}{3(1-\gamma)} \frac{\log \frac{4|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}}{n\lambda \exp(\lambda \widetilde{\nu}^{1/(1+\epsilon)})} - \frac{(2-\gamma)}{(1-\gamma)\lambda} \sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon} \widetilde{\nu} \log \frac{4|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}}{n\exp(2\lambda \widetilde{\nu}^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}} \\ &\quad + \mathbb{T}\mathbb{V}(P_{R|X,A},\widetilde{P}_{R|X,A}) \Big(\frac{1}{|\lambda|\exp(\lambda \widetilde{\nu}^{1/(1+\epsilon)})} + \frac{1}{|\lambda|\exp(\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}\Big), \end{split}$$
where  $\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}(\widetilde{S}) = \arg \max_{\pi_{\theta}\Pi_{\theta}} \widehat{V}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(\pi_{\theta},\widetilde{S}).$ 

Proof. We have,

$$V(\pi_{\theta^*}) - V(\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}(\widetilde{S})) = \underbrace{V(\pi_{\theta^*}) - \widehat{V}^{\lambda}_{\text{LSE}}(\widetilde{S}, \pi_{\theta^*})}_{I_1} + \underbrace{\widehat{V}^{\lambda}_{\text{LSE}}(\widetilde{S}, \pi_{\theta^*}) - \widehat{V}^{\lambda}_{\text{LSE}}(\widetilde{S}, \pi_{\widehat{\theta}}(\widetilde{S}))}_{I_2} + \underbrace{\widehat{V}^{\lambda}_{\text{LSE}}(\widetilde{S}, \pi_{\widehat{\theta}}(\widetilde{S})) - V(\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}(\widetilde{S}))}_{I_3}.$$
(55)

 $V(\pi_{\theta^*}) - \widehat{V}^{\lambda}_{LSE}(\widetilde{S}, \pi_{\theta^*})$ 

 $\leq \frac{1}{1+\epsilon} |\lambda|^{\epsilon} \nu$ 

 $= V(\pi_{\theta^*}) - \frac{1}{\lambda} \log(\mathbb{E}_{P_1}[\exp(\lambda w_{\theta}(A, X)R)])$ 

 $+ \frac{\mathbb{TV}(P_{R|X,A}, \widetilde{P}_{R|X,A})}{|\lambda| \exp(\lambda \nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}$ 

 $\widehat{\mathcal{V}}^{\lambda}_{\mathrm{LSF}}(\widetilde{S}, \pi_{\widehat{a}}(\widetilde{S})) - V(\pi_{\widehat{a}}(\widetilde{S}))$ 

 $+ \frac{\mathbb{TV}(P_{R|X,A}, \tilde{P}_{R|X,A})}{|\lambda| \exp(\lambda \tilde{\nu}^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}.$ 

Using upper bound on generalization error, Theorem D.1, and union bound (Shalev-Shwartz & Ben-David, 2014), with probability at least  $1 - \delta$ , the following upper bound holds on term  $I_1$ ,

 $+ \frac{1}{\gamma} \log(\mathbb{E}_{P_2}[\exp(\lambda w_{\theta}(A, X)R)]) - \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{\tiny LSE}}^{\lambda}(\widetilde{S}, \pi_{\theta^*})$ 

 $-\frac{1}{\lambda}\sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\widetilde{\nu}\log(2|\Pi_{\theta}|/\delta)}{n\exp(2\lambda\widetilde{\nu}^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}} - \frac{4\log(2|\Pi_{\theta}|/\delta)}{3\lambda\exp(\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})n}.$ 

 $= \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\scriptscriptstyle \mathrm{LSE}}^{\lambda}(\widetilde{S},\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}(\widetilde{S})) - \frac{1}{\lambda}\log(\mathbb{E}_{P_2}[\exp(\lambda w_{\widehat{\theta}}(A,X)R)])$ 

 $+\frac{1}{\lambda}\log(\mathbb{E}_{P_1}[\exp(\lambda w_{\widehat{\theta}}(A,X)R)]) - V(\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}(\widetilde{S}))$ 

 $+\frac{1}{\lambda}\log(\mathbb{E}_{P_1}[\exp(\lambda w_{\theta}(A,X)R)]) - \frac{1}{\lambda}\log(\mathbb{E}_{P_2}[\exp(\lambda w_{\theta}(A,X)R)])$ 

(56)

(57)

2055

2056 2057

2058 2059

2060 2061 2062

2063 2064 2065

2066

2067

2069

2070 2071 2072

Using lower bound on generalization error, Theorem D.2, and union bound (Shalev-Shwartz & Ben-David, 2014), with probability at least  $1 - \delta$ , the following upper bound holds on term  $I_3$ ,

 $+\frac{1}{\lambda}\log(\mathbb{E}_{P_2}[\exp(\lambda w_{\widehat{\theta}}(A,X)R)]) - \frac{1}{\lambda}\log(\mathbb{E}_{P_1}[\exp(\lambda w_{\widehat{\theta}}(A,X)R)])$ 

2073

2077 2078

2079 2080

2081 2082

2083 2084

2089 2090

Note that the term  $I_2$  is negative as the  $\pi_{\hat{\theta}}(\tilde{S})$  is the maximizer of the LSE estimator over  $\Pi_{\theta}$ . Combining equation 56 and equation 57 with equation 55, and applying the union bound, completes the proof.

 $\leq \frac{-1}{\lambda(1-\gamma)} \sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\widetilde{\nu}\log(2|\Pi_{\theta}|/\delta)}{n\exp(2\lambda\widetilde{\nu}^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}} - \frac{4\log(2|\Pi_{\theta}|/\delta)}{3(1-\gamma)\lambda\exp(\lambda\widetilde{\nu}^{1/(1+\epsilon)})n}$ 

2093 2094 2095

2096

2091

2092

### D.5 PAC-BAYESIAN DISCUSSION

In this section, we explore the PAC-Bayesian approach and its application in extending our previous results. Given that the methodology for deriving these results closely resembles our earlier approach, we will outline the key steps in the derivation process rather than providing a full detailed analysis.

For this purpose, we introduce several additional definitions inspired by Gabbianelli et al. (2023). For PAC-Bayesian approach, we focus on randomized algorithms that output a distribution  $\hat{Q}_n \in \mathcal{P}(\Pi_{\theta})$ over policies. Our interest lies in performance guarantees that satisfy two conditions: (1) they hold in expectation with respect to the random selection of  $\hat{\pi}_n \sim \hat{Q}_n$ , and (2) they maintain high probability with respect to the realization of the LBF dataset. For this purpose, we define the following integral forms of our previous formulation,

2112

2113 2114

2123 2124

2128 2129 2130

2131

2136

2137 2138

These expressions capture relevant quantities evaluated in expectation under the distribution  $\mathbb{Q} \in \mathcal{P}(\Pi_{\theta})$  where  $\mathcal{P}(\Pi_{\theta})$  is the set of distributions over policy set. Let  $\mathbb{P} \in \mathcal{P}(\Pi_{\theta})$  a prior distribution over policy class.

 $V(Q) = \int V(\pi_{\theta}) \mathrm{d}Q(\pi_{\theta}),$ 

 $\widehat{\mathbf{V}}_{\scriptscriptstyle\mathrm{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,Q) = \int \widehat{\mathbf{V}}_{\scriptscriptstyle\mathrm{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi) \mathrm{d}Q(\pi),$ 

 $\Re(Q,S) = \int \Re(\pi,S) \mathrm{d}Q(\pi).$ 

<sup>2118</sup> We can relax the uniform assumption on  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -th moment Assumption 1, as follows,

Assumption 4. The reward distribution  $P_{R|X,A}$  and  $P_X \otimes \pi_0(A|X)$  are such that for a posterior distribution Q over the set of policies  $\Pi_{\theta}$  and some  $\epsilon \in (0, 1]$ , the  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -th moment of the weighted reward is bounded,

$$\mathbb{E}_{\pi_{\theta} \sim \mathbb{Q}} \mathbb{E}_{P_X \otimes \pi_0(A|X) \otimes P_{R|X,A}} \left[ \left( w_{\theta}(A,X) R \right)^{1+\epsilon} \right] \le \nu_q.$$
(59)

(58)

In order to derive the upper bound on regret, we need to derive the upper and lower PAC-Bayesian bound on generalization error. For this purpose, we can apply the following bound from (Tolstikhin & Seldin, 2013, Theorem 2) which holds with probability  $1 - \delta$  and for a fixed  $c_1 > 1$ ,

$$\left|\int_{\pi_{\theta} \sim \mathbb{Q}} \mathbb{E}[\exp(\lambda Y_{\theta}(A, X))] - \int_{\pi_{\theta} \sim \mathbb{Q}} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \exp(\lambda Y_{\theta}(a_{i}, x_{i}))\right| \sqrt{(a_{i} - 2)\mathbb{E}\left[\mathbb{W}(\exp(\lambda Y_{\theta}(A, X)))\right] (VI(\mathbb{Q}) + \ln \frac{V_{1}}{2})}$$
(60)

$$\leq (1+c_1)\sqrt{\frac{(e-2)\mathbb{E}_Q[\mathbb{V}(\exp(\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)))]\left(\mathrm{KL}(\mathbb{Q}\|\mathbb{P})+\ln\frac{\nu_1}{\delta}\right)}{n}},$$

2134 where  $Y_{\theta}(a_i, x_i) = w_{\theta}(a_i, x_i)r_i$  and

 $\nu_1 = \left\lceil \frac{1}{\ln c_1} \ln \left( \sqrt{\frac{(e-2)n}{4\ln(1/\delta)}} \right) \right\rceil + 1.$ (61)

Similar to Theorem D.2 and Theorem D.1, we can replace  $\mathbb{E}_Q[\mathbb{V}(\exp(\lambda Y_{\theta}(A, X)))]$  with  $|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\mathbb{E}[Y_{\theta}(A, X)^{1+\epsilon}]$ . Given Assumption 4, the following upper bounds holds on generalization error,

$$\mathbb{E}_{\pi_{\theta} \sim \mathbb{Q}}[\operatorname{gen}_{\lambda}(\pi_{\theta})] \leq \frac{1}{1+\epsilon} |\lambda|^{\epsilon} \nu_{q} - \frac{(1+c_{1})}{\lambda} \sqrt{\frac{(e-2)|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon} \nu_{q} \left(\operatorname{KL}(\mathbb{Q}||\mathbb{P}) + \ln \frac{2\nu_{1}}{\delta}\right)}{\exp(2\lambda\nu_{q}^{1/(1+\epsilon)})n}}.$$
 (62)

2144 2145

2149 2150 2151

2155 2156 2157

2143

For lower bound, given Assumption 4, there exists  $n_0$  such that for  $n \ge n_0$  and  $\gamma_q \in (0,1)$  the following holds with probability  $(1 - \delta)$ ,

$$\mathbb{E}_{\pi_{\theta} \sim \mathbb{Q}}[\operatorname{gen}_{\lambda}(\pi_{\theta})] \geq \frac{(1+c_1)}{\lambda(1-\gamma_q)} \sqrt{\frac{(e-2)|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu_q \left(\operatorname{KL}(\mathbb{Q}||\mathbb{P}) + \ln \frac{2\nu_1}{\delta}\right)}{\exp(2\lambda\nu_q^{1/(1+\epsilon)})n}}.$$
(63)

Combining equation 63 and equation 62, we can derive an upper bound on  $\Re(\widehat{Q}, S)$  in a similar approach to Theorem 5.2 under Assumption 4 and assuming  $\widehat{Q}_n := \arg \max_{Q \in \mathcal{P}(\Pi_{\theta})} \widehat{V}^{\lambda}_{LSE}(S, Q)$ .

$$\Re(\widehat{Q}_n, S) \le \frac{1}{1+\epsilon} |\lambda|^{\epsilon} \nu_q - \frac{(1+c_1)(2-\gamma_q)}{(1-\gamma_q)\lambda} \sqrt{\frac{(e-2)|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu_q \left(\operatorname{KL}(\mathbb{Q}||\mathbb{P}) + \ln\frac{2\nu_1}{\delta}\right)}{\exp(2\lambda\nu_q^{1/(1+\epsilon)})n}}.$$
 (64)

Note that, the PAC-Bayesian approach in (London & Sandler, 2019; Sakhi et al., 2023; 2024; Aouali
et al., 2023) is different. However, their PAC-Bayesian model can also be applied to our LSE estimator.

# 2160 D.6 SUB-GAUSSIAN DISCUSSION 2161

In this section, we investigate the sub-Gaussianity concentration inequality (generalization error)under LSE estimator.

2164 We first present the following general result.

**Proposition D.5.** Given Assumption 1, for any  $0 < \gamma < 1$ , assuming  $n \ge 2167 \max\left(\frac{(2\nu+\frac{4}{3}\gamma)\log\frac{1}{\delta}}{\gamma^2\exp(2\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}, \frac{\log\frac{2}{\delta}}{\nu}\right)$  and setting

 $\lambda = -\left(\frac{\log \frac{2}{\delta}}{\nu n}\right)^{\frac{1}{1+\epsilon}},$ 

2169

then with a probability at least  $1 - \delta$  for  $\delta \in (0, 1)$ , the absolute of generalization error of the LSE estimator satisfies for a fixed  $\pi_{\theta} \in \Pi_{\theta}$ ,

$$\left|\operatorname{gen}_{\lambda}(\pi_{\theta})\right| \leq \left(\frac{1}{1+\epsilon} + \frac{4}{(1-\gamma)\exp(\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}\right)\nu^{\frac{1}{1+\epsilon}} \left(\frac{\log\frac{2}{\delta}}{n}\right)^{\frac{\epsilon}{1+\epsilon}}$$

2176 2177

2174 2175

2178 *Proof.* Choosing  $n \ge \frac{2\log\frac{2}{\delta}}{\nu}$ , we have  $\lambda \ge -1$ ,  $|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon} \le 1$  and  $\nu \ge 0$ , which results in  $n \ge \frac{(2\nu+\frac{4}{3}\gamma)\log\frac{1}{\delta}}{\gamma^2\exp(2\nu^{1+\epsilon})} \ge \frac{(2|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu+\frac{4}{3}\gamma)\log\frac{1}{\delta}}{\gamma^2\exp(2\lambda\nu^{1+\epsilon})}$ . Using Theorem D.1 and Theorem D.2, we have with probability at least  $1-\delta$ ,

$$|\operatorname{gen}_{\lambda}(\pi_{\theta})|$$

2183 2184

2182

2185 2186

2187

2188

Since  $\lambda \ge -1$ , we have  $\exp(\lambda \nu^{1+\epsilon}) \ge \exp(-\nu^{1+\epsilon})$  (note that  $\nu \ge 0$ ). Replacing  $\lambda$  with  $\lambda^* = -\left(\frac{\log \frac{2}{\delta}}{\nu n}\right)^{\frac{1}{1+\epsilon}}$  and  $\exp(\lambda \nu^{1+\epsilon})$  with  $\exp(\nu^{1+\epsilon})$ , we have,

 $\leq \frac{1}{1+\epsilon} |\lambda|^{\epsilon} \nu - \frac{1}{\lambda(1-\gamma)} \sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon} \nu \log(2/\delta)}{n \exp(2\lambda \nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}} - \frac{4\log(2/\delta)}{3(1-\gamma)\lambda \exp(\lambda \nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})n}$ 

(65)

2189 2190 2191

2192 2193 2194

$$\left|\operatorname{gen}_{\lambda}(\pi_{\theta})\right| \leq \frac{\nu^{\frac{1}{1+\epsilon}}}{1+\epsilon} \left(\frac{\log\frac{2}{\delta}}{n}\right)^{\frac{\epsilon}{1+\epsilon}} + \frac{4\nu^{\frac{1}{1+\epsilon}}}{3(1-\gamma)\exp(\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})} \left(\frac{\log\frac{2}{\delta}}{n}\right)^{\frac{\epsilon}{1+\epsilon}}$$
$$2\nu^{\frac{1}{1+\epsilon}} \qquad (\log\frac{2}{\delta})^{\frac{\epsilon}{1+\epsilon}}$$

$$+\frac{2\nu}{(1-\gamma)\exp(\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}\left(\frac{\log_{\delta}}{n}\right)$$

2196  
2197  
2198 
$$\leq \left(\frac{1}{1+\epsilon} + \frac{4}{(1-\gamma)\exp(\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}\right)\nu^{\frac{1}{1+\epsilon}} \left(\frac{\log\frac{2}{\delta}}{n}\right)^{\frac{\epsilon}{1+\epsilon}}$$

with a probability at least  $1 - \delta$ . As the upper bound on absolute value of the generalization error holds.

*Remark* D.6. Suppose that the second moment of weighted reward is bounded which is equal to Assumption 1 with  $\epsilon = 1$ . As a result, using Proposition D.5 for  $\epsilon = 1$ , we can establish a concentration inequality (generalization bound) for the LSE even in cases where the rewards are unbounded.

# 2206 D.7 Implicit Shrinkage

2208 Su et al. (2020) proposed the optimistic shrinkage where the weights are less than the main weights 2209 of IPS estimator. Other transformation of weights in other estimators are also lower bound to main 2210 weights of IPS estimators. For example, in TR-IPS, we have  $\min(M, w_{\theta}(a, x))$  which is a lower 2211 bound to  $w_{\theta}(a, x)$ . Our LSE estimator is also a lower bound to IPS estimator,

2212  
2213 
$$\frac{1}{\lambda}\log(\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}\exp(\lambda w_{\theta}(a_{i},x_{i})r_{i})) \le \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}w_{\theta}(a_{i},x_{i})r_{i},$$
(66)

which can be interpreted as implicit shrinkage. Furthermore, note that the LSE is not separable with respect to the samples, so instead of per sample shrinkage, we investigate LSE's shrinkage effect on the entire output, which is the estimated average reward. In can be derived by simple calculation that for  $\lambda < 0$ ,

where  $\mathbb{1}_n$  is all-one vector with size *n*. Hereby we see that LSE shrinks the Monte-Carlo average by the KL-divergence between the uniform vector and softmax of the samples (with temperature  $1/\lambda$ ). This way, when outlier values or large values are out of the normal range of the data are observed, the amount of shrinkage increases. Also when the variance is high or we have heavy-tailed distributions, the softmax of  $\lambda y_i$  goes further from the uniform vector and more shrinkage is applied.

 $\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}y_{i} - \frac{1}{\lambda}\log\left(\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n}e^{\lambda y_{i}}}{n}\right) = \frac{1}{|\lambda|}D_{\mathrm{KL}}\left(\frac{1}{n}\mathbb{1}_{n}, \operatorname{softmax}(\lambda y_{i})\right),$ 

#### **ROBUSTNESS OF THE LSE ESTIMATOR: ESTIMATED PROPENSITY SCORES** Ε

In this section, we study the robustness of the LSE estimator with respect to estimated (noisy) propensity scores. 

To model the estimated propensity scores, we consider  $\hat{\pi}_0(a|x)$  as the noisy version of the logging policy  $\pi_0(a|x)$ . Similarly, we define  $\widehat{V}^{\lambda}_{LSE}(\widehat{S}, \pi_{\theta})$  for the LSE estimator on the noisy data samples  $\widehat{S}$ , with estimated propensity scores. In this section, we made the following definitions. 

**Definition E.1** (Discrepancy metric). We define the general discrepancy metric between  $\widehat{w}_{\theta}(A, X)R$ and  $w_{\theta}(A, X)R$  with bounded  $1 + \epsilon$ -th moment as,

$$d_{\pi_0}(\widehat{w}_{\theta}(A, X)R, w_{\theta}(A, X)R) := \mathbb{E}\big[\big(\widehat{w}_{\theta}(A, X) - w_{\theta}(A, X)\big)R\big].$$
(67)

**Definition E.2.** The log-sum error of the noisy (or estimated) propensity score  $\hat{\pi}_0(a|x)$  is defined as 

$$\Delta_{\pi_{\theta}}(\widehat{\pi}_{0},\pi_{0}) = \frac{1}{\lambda} \log \mathbb{E}_{P_{1}}[\exp(\lambda \widehat{w}_{\theta}(A,X)R)] - \frac{1}{\lambda} \log \mathbb{E}_{P_{1}}[\exp(\lambda w_{\theta}(A,X)R)].$$
(68)

where 
$$\widehat{w}_{\theta}(A, X) = \frac{\pi_{\theta}(A|X)}{\widehat{\pi}_0(A|X)}$$
 and where  $P_1 = P_X \otimes \pi_0(A|X) \otimes P_{R|X,A}$ .

Definition E.2 captures a notion of bias in the noise that is applied to the propensity score. It indicates the change in the population form of the LSE estimator. Similarly, for the Monte Carlo estimator, the change in the expected value shows the bias of the noise, and for additive noise, the zero-mean assumption ensures that in expectation, the noisy value is the same as the original value. For the LSE estimator instead, we require the exponential forms to be close to each other. It is also inspired by influence function definition and robust statistic (Ronchetti & Huber, 2009; Christmann & Steinwart, 2004).

We made the following assumption on estimated propensity scores. 

Assumption 5 (Bounded moment under noise). The reward function r(A, X) and  $P_X$  are such that for all learning policy  $\pi_{\theta}(A|X) \in \Pi_{\theta}$ , the moment of weighted reward is bounded under estimated propensity score scenario,  $\mathbb{E}_{P_X \otimes \pi_0(A|X) \otimes P_{R|X,A}}[(\widehat{w}_{\theta}(A,X)R)^{1+\epsilon}] \leq \widehat{\nu}.$ 

Remark E.3. Under Assumption 5 and Assumption 1 and using Lemma B.9, it can be shown that the discrepancy metric in Definition E.1 is bounded,

$$-\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)} \le d_{\pi_0}(\widehat{w}_\theta(A, X)R, w_\theta(A, X)R) \le \widehat{\nu}^{1/(1+\epsilon)}.$$
(69)

We define the achieved policy under the estimated propensity scores as τ

$$\pi_{\widetilde{\theta}}(S) := \arg_{\pi_{\theta} \in \Pi_{\Theta}} \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{\tiny LSE}}^{\lambda}(\widehat{S}, \pi_{\theta}).$$

In order to derive an upper bound on the regret under noisy propensity score, the following results are needed. 

**Proposition E.4.** Given Assumption 1 and Assumption 5, the following upper and lower bound hold on  $\Delta_{\pi_{\theta}}(\widehat{\pi}_0, \pi_0)$ ,

$$d_{\pi_0}(w_{\theta}(A, X)R, \widehat{w}_{\theta}(A, X)R) - \frac{|\lambda|^{\epsilon}\widehat{\nu}}{1+\epsilon} \leq \Delta_{\pi_{\theta}}(\widehat{\pi}_0, \pi_0),$$
  
and,  $\Delta_{\pi_{\theta}}(\widehat{\pi}_0, \pi_0) \leq \frac{|\lambda|^{\epsilon}\nu}{1+\epsilon} + d_{\pi_0}(\widehat{w}_{\theta}(A, X)R, w_{\theta}(A, X)R).$ 

*Proof.* It follows directly from applying Lemma B.10 to  $\frac{1}{\lambda} \log \mathbb{E}_{P_1}[\exp(\lambda \widehat{w}_{\theta}(A, X)R)]$  and  $\frac{1}{\lambda} \log \mathbb{E}_{P_1}[\exp(\lambda w_{\theta}(A, X)R)]$  and combining the lower and upper bounds. Then, we have, 

2319  
2320 
$$\mathbb{E}\left[\left(w_{\theta}(A,X) - \widehat{w}_{\theta}(A,X)\right)R\right] - \frac{|\lambda|^{\epsilon}\widehat{\nu}}{1+\epsilon} \leq \Delta_{\pi_{\theta}}(\widehat{\pi}_{0},\pi_{0}) \leq \frac{|\lambda|^{\epsilon}\nu}{1+\epsilon} + \mathbb{E}\left[\left(\widehat{w}_{\theta}(A,X) - w_{\theta}(A,X)\right)R\right].$$
2321 
$$\Box$$

**Proposition E.5.** Given Assumption 5, and assuming  $n > \frac{\frac{4}{3}\mu_{\min}+4}{\mu_{\min}^2} \log \frac{4}{\delta}$  where  $\mu_{\min} =$  $\min\left(e^{\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)}}, e^{\lambda\hat{\nu}^{1/(1+\epsilon)}}\right)$ , then with probability at least  $(1-\delta)$  for a fixed  $\pi_{\theta} \in \Pi_{\theta}$ , we have.  $\left| \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(\widehat{S}, \pi_{\theta}) - \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta}) - \Delta_{\pi_{\theta}}(\widehat{\pi}_{0}, \pi_{0}) \right| \leq \frac{2\upsilon(\delta)}{\lambda} \left( \frac{1}{e^{\lambda \widehat{\nu}^{1/(1+\epsilon)}}} + \frac{1}{e^{\lambda \nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)}}} \right),$ 

where,  $v(\delta) = \frac{\log \frac{4}{\delta}}{3n} + \sqrt{\frac{\log \frac{4}{\delta}}{n}}$ .

 $= w_{\theta}(A, X)R, \quad \widehat{Y}_{\theta}(A, X) =$ *Proof.* Set  $Y_{\theta}(A, X)$  $\widehat{w}_{\theta}(A, X)r(A, X),$  $u_i$ =  $\frac{1}{\lambda} \left( e^{\hat{y}_i} - e^{\lambda \Delta_{\pi_\theta}(\hat{\pi}_0, \pi_0)} \mu \right) \text{ and } v_i = \frac{1}{\lambda} \left( e^{y_\theta(a_i, x_i)} - \mu \right), \text{ where } \mu = \mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_\theta(A, X)}]. \text{ We have } -\frac{\mu}{\lambda} \leq v_i \leq \frac{1}{\lambda} - \frac{\mu}{\lambda} \text{ and } -\frac{e^{\lambda \Delta_{\pi_\theta}(\hat{\pi}_0, \pi_0)} \mu}{\lambda} \leq u_i \leq \frac{1}{\lambda} - \frac{e^{\lambda \Delta_{\pi_\theta}(\hat{\pi}_0, \pi_0)} \mu}{\lambda}. \text{ Then, using the one-sided Bernstein's inequality (Lemma B.4), and changing variables (Lemma B.5), we have:}$ 

$$\mathbb{P}\left(\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}e^{\lambda y_{\theta}(a_{i},x_{i})}-\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}] > \frac{(1-\mu)\log\frac{1}{\delta}}{3n}+\sqrt{\frac{\mathbb{V}\left(e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}\right)\log\frac{1}{\delta}}{n}}\right) \leq \delta,$$

$$\mathbb{P}\left(\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}e^{\lambda y_{\theta}(a_{i},x_{i})}-\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}] < -\frac{\mu\log\frac{1}{\delta}}{3n}-\sqrt{\frac{\mathbb{V}\left(e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}\right)\log\frac{1}{\delta}}{n}}\right) \leq \delta,$$

$$\mathbb{P}\left(\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}e^{\lambda \hat{y}_{i}}-e^{\lambda\Delta\pi_{\theta}(\hat{\pi}_{0},\pi_{0})}\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}] > \frac{(1-e^{\lambda\Delta\pi_{\theta}(\hat{\pi}_{0},\pi_{0})}\mu)\log\frac{1}{\delta}}{3n}+\sqrt{\frac{\mathbb{V}\left(e^{\lambda \hat{Y}_{\theta}(A,X)}\right)\log\frac{1}{\delta}}{n}}\right) \leq \delta,$$

$$\mathbb{P}\left(\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}e^{\lambda \hat{y}_{i}}-e^{\lambda\Delta\pi_{\theta}(\hat{\pi}_{0},\pi_{0})}\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}] < -\frac{e^{\lambda\Delta\pi_{\theta}(\hat{\pi}_{0},\pi_{0})}\mu\log\frac{1}{\delta}}{3n}-\sqrt{\frac{\mathbb{V}\left(e^{\lambda \hat{Y}_{\theta}(A,X)}\right)\log\frac{1}{\delta}}{n}}\right) \leq \delta.$$

Therefore, with probability at least  $1 - 2\delta$ , for  $v_2 < \frac{1}{2}\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}]$ , we have,

 $\leq \frac{1}{\lambda} \log \left( \frac{e^{\lambda \Delta_{\pi_{\theta}}(\hat{\pi}_{0},\pi_{0})} \mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}] + \upsilon_{1}}{\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}] - \upsilon_{2}} \right)$ 

 $\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(\widehat{S}, \pi_{\theta}) - \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta})$ 

 $= \frac{1}{\lambda} \log \left( \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} e^{\lambda \widehat{y}_i}}{\sum_{i=1}^{n} e^{\lambda y_{\theta}(a_i, x_i)}} \right)$ 

$$\leq \frac{1}{\lambda} \left( \log \left( e^{\lambda \Delta_{\pi_{\theta}}(\widehat{\pi}_{0}, \pi_{0})} \mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A, X)}] \right) + \frac{\upsilon_{1}}{e^{\lambda \Delta_{\pi_{\theta}}(\widehat{\pi}_{0}, \pi_{0})} \mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A, X)}]} \right)$$

 $=\frac{1}{\lambda}\left(\log\left(e^{\lambda\Delta_{\pi_{\theta}}(\widehat{\pi}_{0},\pi_{0})}\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}]+\upsilon_{1}\right)-\log\left(\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}]-\upsilon_{2}\right)\right)$ 

$$-\left(\log\left(\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}]\right) - \frac{\upsilon_2}{\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}] - \upsilon_2}\right)\right)$$

$$\leq \Delta_{\pi_{\theta}}(\widehat{\pi}_{0}, \pi_{0}) + \frac{1}{\lambda} \left( \frac{\upsilon_{1}}{\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda \widehat{Y}_{\theta}(A, X)}]} + \frac{2\upsilon_{2}}{\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A, X)}]} \right)$$

2373  
2374  
2375
$$\leq \Delta_{\pi_{\theta}}(\widehat{\pi}_{0},\pi_{0}) + \frac{2}{\lambda} \left( \frac{v_{1}}{\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda \widehat{Y}_{\theta}(A,X)}]} + \frac{v_{2}}{\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}]} \right)$$

2376 where 2377

$$v_1 = \frac{\left(1 - \mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda \widehat{Y}_{\theta}(A,X)}]\right)\log\frac{1}{\delta}}{3n} + \sqrt{\frac{\mathbb{V}\left(e^{\lambda \widehat{Y}_{\theta}(A,X)}\right)\log\frac{1}{\delta}}{n}}$$
$$v_2 = \frac{\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}]\log\frac{1}{\delta}}{3n} + \sqrt{\frac{\mathbb{V}\left(e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}\right)\log\frac{1}{\delta}}{n}}.$$

Similarly, with probability at least  $1 - 2\delta$  we have, given  $v_3 < \frac{1}{2}\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda \widehat{Y}_{\theta}(A,X)}]$ ,

$$\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(\widehat{S}, \pi_{\theta}) - \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta}) \geq \Delta_{\pi_{\theta}}(\widehat{\pi}_{0}, \pi_{0}) - \frac{2}{\lambda} \left( \frac{\upsilon_{3}}{\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda \widehat{Y}_{\theta}(A, X)}]} + \frac{\upsilon_{4}}{\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A, X)}]} \right),$$

2390 where,

$$v_{3} = \frac{\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda \widehat{Y}_{\theta}(A,X)}]\log\frac{1}{\delta}}{3n} + \sqrt{\frac{\mathbb{V}\left(e^{\lambda \widehat{Y}_{\theta}(A,X)}\right)\log\frac{1}{\delta}}{n}},$$
$$v_{4} = \frac{(1 - \mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)})]\log\frac{1}{\delta}}{3n} + \sqrt{\frac{\mathbb{V}\left(e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}\right)\log\frac{1}{\delta}}{n}}.$$

<sup>2398</sup> Therefore, with probability at least  $1 - 4\delta$  we have,

$$\Delta_{\pi_{\theta}}(\widehat{\pi}_{0}, \pi_{0}) - \frac{2}{\lambda} \left( \frac{\upsilon_{3}}{\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda \widehat{Y}_{\theta}(A, X)}]} + \frac{\upsilon_{4}}{\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A, X)}]} \right) \leq \widehat{V}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(\widehat{S}, \pi_{\theta}) - \widehat{V}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta})$$

$$\leq \Delta_{\pi_{\theta}}(\widehat{\pi}_{0}, \pi_{0}) + \frac{2}{\lambda} \left( \frac{\upsilon_{1}}{\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda \widehat{Y}_{\theta}(A, X)}]} + \frac{\upsilon_{2}}{\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A, X)}]} \right).$$

We have for  $i \in [4]$ ,

$$v_i \le \frac{\log \frac{1}{\delta}}{3n} + \sqrt{\frac{\log \frac{1}{\delta}}{n}}.$$

So, replacing  $\delta$  with  $\delta/4$ , we have with probability at least  $1 - \delta$ ,

$$\left| \widehat{\mathrm{V}}_{\scriptscriptstyle\mathrm{LSE}}^{\lambda}(\widehat{S},\pi_{\theta}) - \widehat{\mathrm{V}}_{\scriptscriptstyle\mathrm{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta}) - \Delta_{\pi_{\theta}}(\widehat{\pi}_{0},\pi_{0}) \right|$$

$$\leq \frac{2}{\lambda} \left( \frac{\log \frac{4}{\delta}}{3n} + \sqrt{\frac{\log \frac{4}{\delta}}{n}} \right) \left( \frac{1}{\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda \widehat{Y}_{\theta}(A,X)}]} + \frac{1}{\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}]} \right)$$

2422 which is true given  $\frac{\log \frac{4}{\delta}}{3n} + \sqrt{\frac{\log \frac{4}{\delta}}{n}} < \frac{1}{2} \min \left( \mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda Y_{\theta}(A,X)}], \mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda \widehat{Y}_{\theta}(A,X)}] \right)$ . According to 2423 Lemma B.6, this is satisfied by 

 $n > \frac{\frac{4}{3}\mu_{\min} + 4}{\mu_{\min}^2} \log \frac{4}{\delta}.$ 

In the following theorem, we study the regret of the LSE estimator under  $\pi_{\widetilde{\theta}}(S)$  policy.

**Theorem E.6.** Suppose that,

$$\pi_{\widetilde{\theta}}(\widehat{S}) = \underset{\pi_{\theta} \in \Pi_{\Theta}}{\arg\max} \, \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\scriptscriptstyle \mathrm{LSE}}^{\lambda}(\widehat{S}, \pi_{\theta}),$$

where  $\widehat{S}$  is the data with noisy propensity scores. Given Assumption 1, and 5, and assuming that  $n \geq \max\left(\frac{\frac{4}{3}\mu_{\min}+4}{\mu_{\min}^2}\log\frac{4|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}, \frac{(2|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu+\frac{4}{3}\gamma)\log\frac{4|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}}{\gamma^2\exp(2\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}\right)$  where  $\mu_{\min} = \min\left(e^{\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)}}, e^{\lambda\widehat{\nu}^{1/(1+\epsilon)}}\right)$ , then there exists  $\gamma \in (0,1)$  such that the following upper bound holds on the regret of the LSE estimator under  $\pi_{\widetilde{\theta}}(S)$  with probability at least  $1-\delta$ for  $\delta \in (0,1)$ ,

$$\begin{aligned} \mathfrak{R}_{\lambda}(\pi_{\widetilde{\theta}},S) &\leq \frac{2|\lambda|^{\epsilon}}{1+\epsilon}\nu + \frac{|\lambda|^{\epsilon}}{1+\epsilon}\widehat{\nu} \\ &\quad -\frac{4(2-\gamma)}{3(1-\gamma)}\frac{\log\frac{4|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}}{n\lambda\exp(\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})} - \frac{(2-\gamma)}{(1-\gamma)\lambda}\sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu\log\frac{4|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}}{n\exp(2\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}} \\ &\quad + d_{\pi_{0}}(\widehat{w}_{\widehat{\theta}}(A,X)R, w_{\widehat{\theta}}(A,X)R) + d_{\pi_{0}}(\widehat{w}_{\widetilde{\theta}}(A,X)R, w_{\widetilde{\theta}}(A,X)R) \\ &\quad + \frac{4\nu(\frac{\delta}{4|\Pi_{\theta}|})}{\lambda}\Big(\frac{1}{e^{\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)}}} + \frac{1}{e^{\lambda\widehat{\nu}^{1/(1+\epsilon)}}}\Big), \end{aligned}$$

$$\end{aligned}$$

$$\end{aligned}$$

$$vhere, \upsilon(\delta) = \frac{\log\frac{4}{\delta}}{3n} + \sqrt{\frac{\log\frac{4}{\delta}}{n}}. \end{aligned}$$

*Proof.* Let  $\hat{\theta}$  be,

$$\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}(S) = \underset{\pi_{\theta} \in \Pi_{\Theta}}{\arg \max} \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\scriptscriptstyle \mathrm{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta}).$$

2458 We decompose the regret as follows,

 $\mathfrak{R}_{\lambda}(\pi_{\widetilde{\theta}}, S)$  $= V(\pi_{\theta^*}) - V(\pi_{\widetilde{\theta}})$  $= \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\widetilde{\theta}}) - V(\pi_{\widetilde{\theta}})$  $-\widehat{\mathrm{V}}_{\mathrm{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\widetilde{\theta}}) + \widehat{\mathrm{V}}_{\mathrm{LSE}}^{\lambda}(\widehat{S},\pi_{\widetilde{\theta}})$  $-\widehat{\mathrm{V}}_{\mathrm{LSE}}^{\lambda}(\widehat{S},\pi_{\widetilde{\theta}})+\widehat{\mathrm{V}}_{\mathrm{LSE}}^{\lambda}(\widehat{S},\pi_{\widehat{\theta}})$  $-\widehat{\mathrm{V}}_{\scriptscriptstyle\mathrm{LSE}}^{\lambda}(\widehat{S},\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}) + \widehat{\mathrm{V}}_{\scriptscriptstyle\mathrm{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\widehat{\theta}})$  $-\widehat{\mathrm{V}}_{\mathrm{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}) + \widehat{\mathrm{V}}_{\mathrm{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta^*})$  $-\widehat{\mathrm{V}}_{\mathrm{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta^*}) + V(\pi_{\theta^*}).$ 

Using the generalization error bounds at Theorem D.2 and Theorem D.1 and using the union bound, with probability  $(1 - \delta)$  we have,

$$\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\widetilde{\theta}}) - V(\pi_{\widetilde{\theta}}) \leq -\frac{1}{\lambda(1-\gamma)} \sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu\log(2|\Pi_{\theta}|/\delta)}{n\exp(2\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}} - \frac{4\log(2|\Pi_{\theta}|/\delta)}{3(1-\gamma)\lambda\exp(\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})n},$$
(71)

$$V(\pi_{\theta^*}) - \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta^*}) \leq \frac{1}{1+\epsilon} |\lambda|^{\epsilon} \nu - \frac{1}{\lambda} \sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon} \nu \log(2|\Pi_{\theta}|/\delta)}{n \exp(2\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}} - \frac{4\log(2|\Pi_{\theta}|/\delta)}{3\lambda \exp(\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})n}.$$
(72)

2478 In addition, using Proposition E.5, we have,

$$\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(\widehat{S}, \pi_{\widetilde{\theta}}) - \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\widetilde{\theta}}) \le \Delta_{\pi_{\widetilde{\theta}}}(\widehat{\pi}_{0}, \pi_{0}) + \frac{2\nu(\delta/|\Pi_{\theta}|)}{\lambda} \left(\frac{1}{e^{\lambda\widehat{\nu}^{1/(1+\epsilon)}}} + \frac{1}{e^{\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)}}}\right), \quad (73)$$

$$\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}) - \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(\widehat{S},\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}) \le \Delta_{\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}}(\widehat{\pi}_{0},\pi_{0}) + \frac{2\upsilon(\delta/|\Pi_{\theta}|)}{\lambda} \left(\frac{1}{e^{\lambda\widehat{\nu}^{1/(1+\epsilon)}}} + \frac{1}{e^{\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)}}}\right).$$
(74)

As  $\pi_{\tilde{\theta}}$  is the maximizer of  $\widehat{V}_{LSE}^{\lambda}(\widehat{S}, \pi_{\theta})$ , we have, 

$$\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(\widehat{S}, \pi_{\widehat{\theta}}) - \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(\widehat{S}, \pi_{\widetilde{\theta}}) \le 0,$$
(75)

and as  $\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}$  is the maximizer of  $\widehat{V}^{\lambda}_{LSE}(S, \pi_{\theta})$  we have, 

$$\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta^*}) - \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\widehat{\theta}}) \le 0.$$
(76)

So putting all together, using the union bound we have with probability at least  $1 - \delta$ ,

$$V(\pi_{\widetilde{\theta}}) - V(\pi_{\theta^*}) \leq \frac{|\lambda|^{\epsilon}}{1+\epsilon}\nu - \frac{4(2-\gamma)}{3(1-\gamma)}\frac{\log\frac{4|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}}{n\lambda\exp(\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})} - \frac{(2-\gamma)}{(1-\gamma)\lambda}\sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu\log\frac{4|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}}{n\exp(2\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}}.$$
$$+ \Delta_{\pi_{\widetilde{\theta}}}(\widehat{\pi}_{0}, \pi_{0}) - \Delta_{\pi_{\widetilde{\theta}}}(\widehat{\pi}_{0}, \pi_{0})$$

$$+\frac{2\upsilon(\frac{\sigma}{4|\Pi_{\theta}|})}{\lambda}\Big(\frac{1}{e^{\lambda\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)}}}+\frac{1}{e^{\lambda\widehat{\nu}^{1/(1+\epsilon)}}}\Big)$$

where  $v\left(\frac{\delta}{4|\Pi_{\theta}|}\right) = \frac{\log\left(\frac{16\Pi_{\theta}}{\delta}\right)}{3n} + \sqrt{\frac{\log\left(\frac{16\Pi_{\theta}}{\delta}\right)}{n}}$ . The final result holds by applying Proposition E.4 to  $\Delta_{\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}}(\widehat{\pi}_0, \pi_0) - \Delta_{\pi_{\widetilde{\theta}}}(\widehat{\pi}_0, \pi_0)$ .

**Discussion:** The term  $d_{\pi_0}(\widehat{w}_{\widehat{\theta}}(A, X)R, w_{\widehat{\theta}}(A, X)R) + d_{\pi_0}(\widehat{w}_{\widetilde{\theta}}(A, X)R, w_{\widetilde{\theta}}(A, X)R)$  in equation 70 can be interpreted as the cost of estimated propensity scores which is independent from n. Similar to Remark 5.4, we have the convergence rate of  $O(n^{-\epsilon/(1+\epsilon)})$  for all remaining terms in equation 70. 

In the following Corollary, we discuss that the small range of variation of the noise gives an upper bound on the variance of the LSE estimator under estimated propensity score. 

> **Corollary E.7.** Under the same assumptions in Proposition E.5, then the following upper bound holds on the variance of the LSE estimator under estimated propensity scores with probability at least  $(1 - \delta)$ ,

$$\mathbb{V}(\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{LSE}^{\lambda}(\widehat{S},\pi_{\theta})) \leq 2\mathbb{V}(\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{LSE}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta})) + 2B^{2}\varepsilon^{2},$$
  
where  $\varepsilon = \frac{2}{\lambda} \left(\frac{\log \frac{1}{\delta}}{3n} + \sqrt{\frac{\log \frac{1}{\delta}}{n}}\right)$ , and  $B = \left(\frac{1}{e^{\lambda \widehat{\nu}^{1/(1+\epsilon)}}} + \frac{1}{e^{\lambda \nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)}}}\right).$ 

*Proof.* As  $\Delta_{\pi_{\theta}}(\widehat{\pi}_0, \pi_0)$  is a constant with respect to  $\widehat{V}_{LSE}^{\lambda}(\widehat{S}, \pi_{\theta})$  and  $\widehat{V}_{LSE}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta})$ , then we have,

$$\mathbb{V}(\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{\tiny LSE}}^{\lambda}(\widehat{S}, \pi_{\theta}) - \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{\tiny LSE}}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta})) \leq \left(\frac{2B\varepsilon}{2}\right)^2 = B^2 \epsilon^2.$$

Therefore,

$$\begin{split} \mathbb{V}(\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(\widehat{S},\pi_{\theta})) &= \mathbb{V}(\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(\widehat{S},\pi_{\theta}) - \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta}) + \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta})) \\ &= \mathbb{V}(\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(\widehat{S},\pi_{\theta}) - \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta})) + \mathbb{V}(\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta})) \\ &+ 2\text{Cov}(\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(\widehat{S},\pi_{\theta}) - \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta}), \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta})) \\ &\leq \mathbb{V}(\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(\widehat{S},\pi_{\theta}) - \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta})) + \mathbb{V}(\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta})) \\ &+ 2\sqrt{\mathbb{V}(\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta})) \mathbb{V}(\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(\widehat{S},\pi_{\theta}) - \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta}))} \\ &= \left(\sqrt{\mathbb{V}(\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta}))} + \sqrt{\mathbb{V}(\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(\widehat{S},\pi_{\theta}) - \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta}))}\right)^{2} \\ &\leq \left(\sqrt{\mathbb{V}(\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta}))} + B\varepsilon\right)^{2} \leq 2\mathbb{V}(\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S,\pi_{\theta})) + 2B^{2}\varepsilon^{2}. \end{split}$$

From Corollary E.7, we have an upper bound on the variance of the LSE estimator under estimated propensity scores, in terms of the variance of the LSE estimator under true propensity scores. Therefore, if  $\mathbb{V}(\hat{V}_{LSE}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta}))$  is bounded, then we expect bounded  $\mathbb{V}(\hat{V}_{LSE}^{\lambda}(\hat{S}, \pi_{\theta}))$ .

# 2542 E.1 GAMMA NOISE DISCUSSION

For statistical modeling of the estimated propensity scores, as discussed in (Zhang et al., 2023b),
suppose that the logging policy is a softmax policy with respect to *a*.

$$\pi_0(A|X) = \operatorname{softmax}(f_{\theta^*}(X, A)), \tag{77}$$

where  $f_{\theta}$  is a function parameterized by  $\theta$  that indicates the policy's function output before softmax operation and  $\theta^*$  is the parameter of this function for the true logging policy.

We have an estimation of the function  $f_{\theta^*}(X, A)$ , as  $f_{\widehat{\theta}}(X, A)$  and we model the error in the estimation of  $f_{\theta^*}(X, A)$  as a random variable Z which is a function of X and A,

$$f_{\widehat{\theta}}(X,A) = f_{\theta^*}(X,A) + Z(X,A)$$

Then we have,

2547

2553 2554

2555

2556 2557

2559

2567 2568 2569

2573

2576 2577

2582

$$\widehat{\pi}_0 = \operatorname{softmax}(f_{\widehat{\theta}}(X, A))$$
$$= \operatorname{softmax}(f_{\theta^*} + Z)$$
$$\propto e^Z \pi_0.$$

Motivated by Halliwell (2018), we use a negative log-gamma distribution for Z, which results in an inverse Gamma multiplicative noise on the propensity scores. Negative log-gamma distribution is skewed towards negative values, resulting in inverse gamma noise on the logging policy which is skewed towards values less than one. This pushes the propensity scores  $\frac{\pi_{\theta}}{\pi_0}$  towards the higher variance, i.e., the logging policy is near zero and the importance weight becomes large.

In particular, we consider a model-based setting in which the noise is modeled with an inverse Gamma distribution. We use inverse gamma distribution 1/U as a multiplicative noise, so we have,

$$\widehat{\pi}_0 = \frac{1}{U}\pi_0 \to \widehat{w}_\theta(A, X) = Uw_\theta(A, X).$$

which results in a multiplicative gamma noise on the importance-weighted reward. We choose  $U \sim \text{Gamma}(b, b)$ , so  $\mathbb{E}[U] = 1$ . Hence, the expected value of the noisy version is the same as the original noiseless variable.

$$\mathbb{E}[Uw_{\theta}(A, X)R] = \mathbb{E}[U]\mathbb{E}[w_{\theta}(A, X)R] = \mathbb{E}[w_{\theta}(A, X)R].$$

2574 2575 Note that we have

$$\mathbb{E}\left[e^{\lambda w_{\theta}(A,X)RU}\right] = \mathbb{E}\left[\left(\frac{1}{1-\lambda w_{\theta}(A,X)R/b}\right)^{b}\right],$$

Therefore,  $\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda U w_{\theta}(A,X)R}]$  converges to  $\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda w_{\theta}(A,X)R}]$  for  $b \to \infty$ . Furthermore, we assume that for a large value  $b, \Delta_{\pi_{\theta}}(\hat{\pi}_0, \pi_0) \approx 0$  and using Proposition E.5, with a probability at least  $1 - \delta$ , we have,

$$\left|\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(\widehat{S}, \pi_{\theta}) - \widehat{\mathcal{V}}_{\text{LSE}}^{\lambda}(S, \pi_{\theta})\right| \le \epsilon \left(\frac{1}{\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda \widehat{w}_{\theta}(A, X)R}]} + \frac{1}{\mathbb{E}[e^{\lambda w_{\theta}(A, X)R}]}\right).$$
(78)

The impact of inverse Gamma noise on the LSE estimator is constrained when the noise's domain is
sufficiently small. This property ensures that the LSE remains relatively stable under certain noise
conditions. Furthermore, we can reduce the deviation from the original noiseless LSE by increasing
the size of the Logged Bandit Feedback (LBF) dataset. This relationship demonstrates the estimator's
robustness and scalability in practical applications.

2588

2589

2590

Table 7: Statistics of the datasets used in our experiments. For image datasets the 2048-dimensional features from pretrained ResNet-50 are used.

DATA SET	IPS-TRAINING SAMPLES	TEST SAMPLES	NUMBER OF ACTIONS	DIMENSION
FMNIST	60,000	10000	10	2048
EMNIST	60,000	10000	10	2048
KUAIREC	12,530,806	4,676,570	10,728	1555

2599 2600 2601

2602 2603

2604

2605

2594

2596 2597 2598

## F EXPERIMENT DETAILS

**Datasets:** In addition to dataset EMNIST, we also run our estimator over Fashion-MNIST (FM-NIST) (Xiao et al., 2017).

Setup Details: We use mini-batch SGD as an optimizer for all experiments. The learning learning used for EMNIST and FMNIST datasets is 0.001. Furthermore, we use early stopping in our training phase and the maximum number of epochs is 300. For the image datasets, EMNIST and FMNIST, we use the last layer features from ResNet-50 model pretrained on the ImageNet dataset (Deng et al., 2009).

2610 2611

### 2612 F.1 HYPER-PARAMETER TUNING

In order to find the value for each hyper-parameter, we put aside a part of the training dataset as a validation set and find the parameter that results in the highest accuracy on the validation set, and then we report the method's performance on the test set.

In order to tune  $\lambda$  we use grid search over the values in  $\{0.01, 0.1, 1, 10, 100\}$  and to tune  $\beta$  parameter, we use Optuna, a hyper-parameter optimization Python-based library, over the range [0.01, 10] with 3 trials and 3 runs for each trial. The reason for using Optuna is to reduce the number of trials and find reasonable values for hyper-parameters more efficiently.

**Hyper-Parameter Tuning for PM, ES, and IX Estimators**: For the PM, ES, and IX estimators, grid search will be used for hyper-parameter tuning. To tune the PM parameter  $\lambda$ , we will use data-driven approach proposed in (Metelli et al., 2021). For the ES estimator, the parameter  $\alpha$  will be varied across  $\alpha \in \{0.1, 0.4, 0.7, 1\}$ . For the IX estimator, the  $\gamma$  parameter will be tested with values in the set  $\gamma \in \{0.01, 0.1, 1, 10, 100\}$ .

2626 2627

2628

2629

2630 2631

2632 2633

2634

2635

2636

2637

2640

2641

2642

2643

2644

2645

## F.2 CODE

The code for this study is written in Python. We use Pytorch for the training of our model. The supplementary material includes a zip file named rl\_without\_reward.zip with the following files:

- **preprocess\_raw\_dataset\_from\_model.py**: The code to generate the base pre-processed version of the datasets with raw input values.
- The **data** folder consists of any potentially generated bandit dataset (which can be generated by running the scripts in code).
- The code folder contains the scripts and codes written for the experiments.
  - requirements.txt contains the Python libraries required to reproduce our results.
  - readme.md includes the syntax of different commands in the code.
  - accs: A folder containing the result reports of different experiments.
  - **data.py** code to load data for image datasets.
  - eval.py code to evaluate estimators for image datasets and open bandit dataset.
  - **config**: Contains different configuration files for different setups.
- **runs**: Folder containing different batch running scripts.
- **loss.py**: Script of our loss functions including LSE.
  - train\_logging\_policy.py: Script to train the logging policy.

2646	train more and estimates any Seriet to train the more destimates for DM and DD
2647	- train_reward_estimator.py: Script to train the reward estimator for DW and DK
2648	menous.
2649	- create_bandit_dataset.py: Code for the generation of the bandit dataset using the
2650	main semi at ny. Main training and which implements different methods proposed
2651	- main_sem_ot.py. Main training code which implements unrefer methods proposed
2652	synthetia experiment v3 py: Code for synthetic experiments
2653	- synthetic_experiment_vs.py: Code for synthetic experiments.
2654	- motivation.ipynb: Code for motivating example.
2655	- <b>OPE_classification</b> : The codes for the OPE experiments on real-world datasets from UCI repository.
2030	* train_on_uci.ipynb: Main code running experiments on UCI datasets.
2037	* <b>faulty_policy.py</b> : The code for the faulty policy model for the logging and training
2000	polices.
2009	* UCI: The folder containing UCI datasets used in the experiments.
2000	• The <b>real world</b> folder contains the scripts and codes written for Kuai-Rec dataset.
2001	- <b>preprocess</b> data in why The code that preprocess the KuaiRec dataset and makes it
2663	ready for training.
2664 2665	<ul> <li>run_kuairec_experiments.py: The main code for real dataset experiments. It contains the training of the logging policy as well as the learning policy</li> </ul>
2666	- eval.pv: Code containing the implementation of the evaluation metrics.
2667	
2668	To use this code, the user needs to download and store the dataset using prepro-
2669	cess_raw_dataset_from_model.py script. All downloaded data will be stored in data directory.
2670	Then, to train the logging policy, the <i>code/train_logging_policy.py</i> should be run. Then, by us-
2671	ing code/create_bandit_dataset.py, the LBF dataset corresponding to the experiment setup, will
2672	be created. Finally, to train the desired estimator, the user should use <i>code/main_semi_ot.py</i> script. For OPE synthetic experiments the code synthetic experiment user should be run. For
2673	real-world OPI experiments, the Kuairec (version 2) dataset should be downloaded and put in
2674	real world/KuaiRec 2 0/ folder and first real world/preprocess data ipynh notebook should be run
2675	and then <i>real world/run kuairec experiments.py</i> code will train the estimators on Kuairec dataset.
2676	The code itself trains and stores a logging policy before the main training phase. For OPE real-world
2677	experiments, the notebook OPE_classification/train_on_uci.ipynb would train the estimators on the
2678	UCI datasets in the folder OPE_classification/UCI.
2679	
2680	<b>Computational resources:</b> We have taken all our experiments using 3 servers, one with a nvidia
2681	1080 Ti and one with two nvidia GTX 4090, and one with three nvidia 2070-Super GPUs.
2682	
2683	
2684	
2685	
2686	
2687	
2688	
2689	
2690	
2691	
2692	
2693	
2694	
2695	
2696	
2697	

# 2700 G ADDITIONAL EXPERIMENTS

This section presents supplementary experiments to further validate our LSE approach in off-policy learning and evaluation. We extend our experiments as follows:

2704 2705 1. Comparison with the Model-based estimators: We conduct a series of experiments to assess the performance of model-based estimators in comparison with our LSE estimator. 2706 2707 2. Combined method: We investigate the efficacy of combining the LSE estimator with the 2708 Doubly Robust (DR) estimator, exploring potential synergies between these methods. 2709 3. Real-world application: To demonstrate the practical relevance of our approach, we apply 2710 our methods to a real-world dataset, providing insights into their performance under real 2711 world datasets in off-policy learning scenarios. 2712 4.  $\lambda$  Effect: We study the effect of  $\lambda$  in different scenarios. 2713 5. Sample number effect: We study the performance of LSE estimator with different number 2714 of samples n. 2715 6. Off-policy evaluation: We conduct more off-policy evaluation using Lomax distribution. 2716 2717 7. Off-policy learning: We run more experiments for off-policy learning scenario under FM-2718 NIST dataset. 2719 8. Selection of  $\lambda$ : Different methods of the selection of  $\lambda$ , data-driven selection of  $\lambda$  and 2720 sensitivity of  $\lambda$  are explored. 2721 9. Distributional properties: In OPE scenario under heavy-tailed assumption, the distributional 2722 properties of LSE are studied. 2723 10. Comparison with LS estimator: More Comparison with LS estimator in OPE setting based 2724 on choosing  $\lambda$  is provided. 2725

These additional experiments aim to provide a comprehensive evaluation of our proposed LSE estimator.

2729 2730

### G.1 OFF-POLICY EVALUATION EXPERIMENT

2731 We conduct synthetic experiments to test our model's performance and behavior compared to other 2732 models and the effectiveness of our approach in the case of heavy-tailed rewards. We have two 2733 different settings. Gaussian setting in which the distributions are Gaussian random variables, having 2734 exponential tails, and Lomax setting in which the distributions are Lomax random variables, with polynomial tails. In all experiments we run 10K trials to estimate the bias, variance and MSE of 2735 each method, given MSE as the main criteria to compare the performance of different approaches. 2736 We conduct experiments on our method (LSE), power-mean estimator (PM) (Metelli et al., 2021), 2737 exponential smoothing (ES) (Aouali et al., 2023), IX estimator (Gabbianelli et al., 2023), truncated 2738 IPS (IPS-TR) (Ionides, 2008b), self-normalized IPS (SNIPS) (Swaminathan & Joachims, 2015b), OS 2739 estimator (Su et al., 2020) and LS estimator (Sakhi et al., 2024). The number of samples changes in 2740 different settings. In each setting, we grid search the hyperparameter of each method with 5 different 2741 values and select the one that leads to the least estimated MSE value. Note that the hyperparameter for 2742 each method is selected independently in each setting, but the candidate values are fixed throughout 2743 all settings.

**Gaussian:** In this setting, as explained in section 6, we have  $\pi_{\theta}(\cdot|x_0) \sim \mathcal{N}(\mu_1, \sigma^2), \pi_0(\cdot|x_0) \sim \mathcal{N}(\mu_2, \sigma^2)$  and  $r(x_0, u) = -e^{\alpha u^2}$ . Given  $2\alpha\sigma^2 < 1$ , with simple calculations we have,

2747 2748

$$\mathbb{E}_{\pi_{\theta}}[r] = -\frac{1}{\sqrt{1 - 2\alpha\sigma^2}} \exp\left(\frac{\alpha\mu_1^2}{1 - 2\alpha\sigma^2}\right)$$
(79)

2749 2750

$$\mathbb{E}_{\pi_0}\left[\left|\frac{\pi_\theta}{\pi_0}r\right|^{1+\epsilon}\right] = |\mathbb{E}_{\pi_\theta}[r]| \exp\left(\frac{\epsilon(\mu_1 - \mu_2)((1+\epsilon + 2\alpha\sigma^2)\mu_1 - (1+\epsilon - 2\alpha\sigma^2)\mu_2)}{2\sigma^2(1-2\alpha\sigma^2)}\right) \quad (80)$$

2751 2752

2753 We fix  $\mu_1 = 0.5, \mu_2 = 1, \sigma^2 = 0.25$ , but we change  $\alpha$  as it increases the  $1 + \epsilon$ -moment of the weighted reward variable as it tends to  $\frac{1}{2\sigma^2}$  and (given  $\mu_1 > 0, \epsilon \le \frac{\mu_1}{|\mu_1 - \mu_2|}$  or  $\mu_1 > \mu_2$ ) leads to

unbounded  $1 + \epsilon$ -moment for  $\alpha = \frac{1}{2\sigma^2}$ . We report the experiment results in Tables 8 and 9 As we can observe that LSE effectively keeps the variance low without significant side-effects on bias, leading to an overall low MSE, making it a viable choice with general unbounded reward functions.

We also try different values for the number of samples, and observe the methods capability to work well on small number of samples and their performance growth with the number of samples. For  $\alpha = 1.4$ , the results of different methods for n = 100, 1K, 10K, 100K are illustrated in Table 10.

2760 **Discussion:** We observe that either in small sample size or large sample size, LSE beats other 2761 methods with significant gap. Inspecting the bias of LSE though different sample sizes, the bias 2762 becomes fixed and doesn't decrease as the number of samples in the LBF dataset goes beyond 1K. 2763 This is due to the fixed candidate set for the parameter  $\lambda$  in LSE and the presence of  $\lambda$  in our derived 2764 bias upper bound in Proposition 5.5. This shows that the dependence of the bias on  $\lambda$  that appears in the bias upper bound is tight and with a fixed  $\lambda$ , the bias doesn't vanish, no matter how much data we 2765 have and for large number of samples it is critical to select  $\lambda$  as a function of n. Furthermore, we can 2766 see that the variance of LSE effectively decreases as the number of samples increase. Here we can 2767 observe the decrease rate of 1/n in the variance, as it is proved in Proposition 5.7 under bounded 2768 second moment assumption. We also observe that as  $\alpha$  increases and the reward function's growth 2769 becomes bigger PM, IPS-TR, SNIPS, and OS suffer from a very large variance, while ES, LSE, IX, 2770 and LS-LIN manage to keep the variance relatively low. Among these low-variance methods, LSE 2771 achieves the lowest bias, indicating a better bias-variance trade-off. Also, LS-LIN achieves the lowest 2772 variance among all methods. We hypothesize that is is do to the fact that LS-LIN, along LSE, is the 2773 only method that is not linear w.r.t. reward and compresses the reward besides the importance weight.

**Lomax:** In the Lomax setting, we use Lomax distributions with scale 1 for the learning and logging policies,  $\pi_{\theta}(u|x_0) \sim \frac{\alpha}{(u+1)^{\alpha+1}}, \pi_0(u|x_0) \sim \frac{\alpha}{(u+1)^{\alpha'+1}}, \alpha, \alpha' > 0$ . We use a polynomial function for the reward,  $r(u) = (1+u)^{\beta}, \beta > 0$ . The main difference in this setting compared to Gaussian setting is that here the tails of the distributions are polynomial, in contrast to the Gaussian setting in which the tails are exponential. In this setting, for  $\alpha > \beta$ , we have,

$$\mathbb{E}_{\pi_{\theta}}[r] = \frac{\alpha}{\alpha - \beta}$$
$$\mathbb{E}_{\pi_{0}}\left[\left|\frac{\pi_{\theta}}{\pi_{0}}r\right|^{1+\epsilon}\right] = \left(\frac{\alpha}{\alpha - \beta}\right)^{1+\epsilon}k^{-\epsilon}(1 + \epsilon(1 - k))^{-1}$$

where  $k = \frac{\alpha'}{\alpha - \beta}$  and for the second inequality to hold we should have  $1 + \epsilon(1 - k) > 0$ . The condition where  $k = \frac{\alpha'}{\alpha - \beta}$  and for the second inequality to hold we should have  $1 + \epsilon(1 - k) > 0$ . The condition  $\alpha > \beta$  is sufficient for the weighted reward function to be  $\epsilon$ -heavy-tailed for some  $\epsilon > 0$  (either k < 1 or  $\epsilon < \frac{1}{|1-k|}$ . We change the value of  $\beta$  to 0.5, 1, 2. We also fix  $\alpha - \beta = 0.5$ , to keep the value function in an appropriate range. We change k to get different values for  $\alpha' = k(\alpha - \beta)$  which determines the tail of the weighted reward variable. We set k = 2, 3, 4. The results are shown in Tables 11 and 12. We observe the superior performance of LSE compared to other methods.

**Discussion:** In Lomax experiments the LSE estimator has the best performance in most of settings. 2792 In two settings, i.e.,  $\beta = 0.5$  and  $\alpha' \in \{1.5, 2.0\}$ , IPS-TR does better than LSE with a very small 2793 margin, yet LSE is the second best model in these two settings. Similar to the Gaussian setting, we 2794 also run the experiments for different numbers of samples to inspect the effect of the number of 2795 samples on the performance of the models. We fix  $\alpha = 2.5$ ,  $\beta = 2$  and  $\alpha' = 1.5$  in this scenario. 2796 Table 13 reports the performance of LSE across different number of samples. The same conclusions 2797 as the Gaussian setting are also observable in the Lomax setting. We can observe that LSE has better 2798 performance for n = 100, 10K, 100K. 2799

2800

- 2801
- 2802
- 2803
- 2804
- 2805
- 2806
- 2807

Table 8: Bias, variance, and MSE of LSE, ES, PM, IX, IPS-TR, SNIPS, LS-LIN, and OS estimators with Gaussian distributions for  $\alpha = 1.0, 1.1, 1.2, 1.3$ . The experiment was run 10000 times and the variance, bias, and MSE of the estimations are reported. The best-performing result is highlighted in **bold** text, while the second-best result is colored in red for each scenario.

$\alpha$	Estimator	Bias	Variance	MSE
	PM	0.037	0.004	0.006
	ES	-0.001	0.006	0.006
	LSE	0.021	0.003	0.003
	IPS-TR	0.019	0.004	0.004
1.0	IX	0.168	0.001	0.029
	SNIPS	-0.003	0.008	0.008
	LS-LIN	0.151	0.001	0.024
	LS	0.006	0.005	0.005
	OS	0.505	0.005	0.260
	PM	0.004	0.063	0.063
	ES	-0.001	0.054	0.054
	LSE	0.052	0.006	0.009
	IPS-TR	0.020	0.052	0.052
1.1	IX	0.237	0.002	0.058
	SNIPS	-0.005	0.059	0.059
	LS-LIN	0.284	0.001	0.082
	LS	0.082	0.007	0.0135
	OS	0.521	0.020	0.292
	PM	-0.043	0.435	0.437
	ES	0.000	0.357	0.357
	LSE	0.152	0.014	0.037
	IPS-TR	0.024	0.353	0.354
1.2	IX	0.373	0.005	0.144
	SNIPS	-0.003	0.366	0.366
	LS-LIN	0.545	0.002	0.299
	LS	0.183	0.016	0.050
	OS	0.541	0.116	0.409
	PM	-0.121	1.731	1.746
	ES	1.162	0.026	1.377
	LSE	0.158	0.124	0.148
	IPS-TR	0.030	1.404	1.405
1.3	IX	0.662	0.016	0.453
	SNIPS	-0.000	1.491	1.491
	LS-LIN	1.069	0.003	1.145
	LS	0.155	0164	0.188
	OS	0.463	56.581	56.796

2869Table 9: Bias, variance, and MSE of LSE, ES, PM, IX, IPS-TR, SNIPS, LS-LIN, and OS estimators2870with Gaussian distributions for  $\alpha = 1.4, 1.5, 1.6, 1.7$ . The experiment was run 10000 times and the2871variance, bias, and MSE of the estimations are reported. The best-performing result is highlighted in2872**bold** text, while the second-best result is colored in red for each scenario.

$\alpha$	Estimator	Bias	Variance	MSE
	PM	-0.301	164.951	165.041
	ES	1.959	0.396	4.232
	LSE	0.615	0.292	0.670
	IPS-TR	0.053	133.688	133.691
1.4	IX	1.340	0.048	1.842
	SNIPS	-0.029	133.520	133.521
	LS-LIN	2.164	0.005	4.687
	LS	0.564	0.458	0.776
	OS	0.623	23.589	23.977
	PM	-0.205	222.003	222.045
	ES	3.850	1.505	16.324
	LSE	2.132	0.645	5.190
	IPS-TR	0.349	179.990	180.112
1.5	IX	3.116	0.153	9.865
	SNIPS	0.315	194.830	194.929
	LS-LIN	4.682	0.009	21.927
	LS	1.968	1.156	5.028
	OS	1.096	504.001	505.205
	PM	0.726	5095.725	5096.252
	ES	9.420	22.685	111.416
	LSE	7.541	1.233	58.105
	IPS-TR	1.903	4131.016	4134.636
1.6	IX	8.665	0.502	75.589
	SNIPS	1.860	4426.166	4429.625
	LS-LIN	11.547	0.015	133.349
	LS	7.148	2.595	53.689
	OS	3.669	1303.684	1317.146
	PM	9.943	125126.550	125225.418
	ES	38.531	0.301	1484.959
	LSE	32.107	2.244	1033.093
	IPS-TR	12.880	101427.776	101593.680
1.7	IX	32.923	1.802	1085.753
	SNIPS	12.704	102027.853	102189.250
	LS-LIN	38.112	0.024	1452.556
	LS	31.227	5.267	980.41
	OS	29.171	17767.954	18618.899

Table 10: Bias, variance, and MSE of LSE, ES, PM, IX, IPS-TR, SNIPS, LS-LIN, and OS estimators with Gaussian distributions setup. The experiment was run 10000 times fixing  $\alpha = 1.4$  and different number of samples  $n \in \{100, 1000, 10000, 100000\}$ . The variance, bias, and MSE of the estimations are reported. The best-performing result is highlighted in **bold** text, while the second-best result is colored in red for each scenario.

$\overline{n}$	Estimator	Bias	Variance	MSE
	PM	-0.1288	203.5015	203.5181
	ES	1.9769	1.7696	5.6775
	LSE	1.2210	0.5015	1.9925
	IPS-TR	0.1617	164.9972	165.0234
100	IX	1.3459	0.4783	2.2897
	SNIPS	0.0074	196.8881	196.8881
	LS-LIN	2.1683	0.0568	4.7585
	LS	1.1817	0.8115	2.2079
	OS	0.7661	10.2588	10.8458
	PM	-0.1963	18.3363	18.3749
	ES	1.9587	0.1694	4.0058
	LSE	0.6030	0.2999	0.6635
	IPS-TR	0.1007	14.8696	14.8798
1000	IX	1.3375	0.0486	1.8376
	SNIPS	0.0594	15.0741	15.0776
	LS-LIN	2.1646	0.0056	4.6910
1000	LS	0.5640	0.4580	0.7761
	OS	0.6432	8.7698	9.1835
	PM	-0.2282	10.4458	10.4979
	ES	1.9625	0.0285	3.8800
	LSE	0.6159	0.0296	0.4089
	IPS-TR	0.0464	8.4660	8.4681
10000	IX	1.3410	0.0048	1.8031
	SNIPS	0.0435	8.5986	8.6005
	LS-LIN	2.1644	0.0005	4.6852
	LS	0.5606	0.0466	0.3609
	OS	0.5564	4.8936	5.2032
	PM	-0.2505	1.8148	1.8775
	ES	0.0246	1.4707	1.4713
	LSE	0.6160	0.0029	0.3823
	IPS-TR	0.0250	1.4706	1.4712
100000	IX	1.3408	0.0005	1.7982
	SNIPS	0.0246	1.4757	1.4763
	LS-LIN	2.1629	5.6014	4.6783
	LS	0.5584	0.0049	0.3167
	OS	0.5823	0.8251	1.1643

Table 11: Bias, variance, and MSE of LSE, ES, PM, IX, IPS-TR, SNIPS, LS-LIN, and OS estimators with Lomax distributions setup for  $\beta = 1.0, 1.5$ . The experiment was run 10000 times with different values of  $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha'$  and  $\beta$ . The variance, bias, and MSE of the estimations are reported. The bestperforming result is highlighted in **bold** text, while the second-best result is colored in red for each scenario.

2975							
2976	$\beta$	$\alpha$	$\alpha'$	Method	Bias	Variance	MSE
2977				PM	-0.0004	0.0197	0.0197
2978				ES	-0.0004	0.0197	0.0197
2979				LSE	0.0361	0.0047	0.0060
2980				IPS-TR	-0.0004	0.0197	0.0197
2000			1.0	IX	0.6958	0.0001	0.4842
2001				SNIPS	-0.0004	0.0197	0.0197
2902				LS-LIN	0.4475	0.0002	0.2005
2903				LS	0.0266	0.0046	0.0053
2984				OS	0.3332	0.0094	0.1204
2985				PM	0.2191	0.0154	0.0634
2986				ES	0.0145	0.2011	0.2013
2987				LSE	0.1702	0.0117	0.0407
2988	0.5	1.0		IPS-TR	0.1341	0.0146	0.0326
2989	0.0	1.0	1.5	IX	0.7815	0.0003	0.6111
2990				SNIPS	0.0181	0.1668	0.1671
2991				LS-LIN	0.5303	0.0011 0.0246	0.2822
2992					0.0097	0.0340 0.0007	0.0395
2993				03	0.7030	0.0007	0.0000
2994				PM	0.4784	0.0084	0.2372
2995				ES	0.9554	0.0020	0.9147
2996				LSE IDS TD	0.1580	0.0801	0.1052
2007			2.0	IPS-IK IV	0.2903 0.8641	0.0171	0.1030
2008			2.0	SNIPS	0.0041 0.0580	1.1500	11533
2000				LS-LIN	0.6106	0.0023	0.3751
2999				LS	0.3086	0.0238	0.1190
3000				OS	1.0176	0.0003	1.0358
3001				PM	-0.0823	0.0440	0.0508
3002				ES	0.0006	0.0357	0.0357
3003				LSE	0.0731	0.0092	0.0146
3004				IPS-TR	0.0006	0.0357	0.0357
3005			1.0	IX	1.0438	0.0002	1.0897
3006				SNIPS	-0.0003	0.0418	0.0418
3007				LS-LIN	0.8513	0.0004	0.7252
3008				LS	0.0429	0.0104	0.0122
3009				OS	0.3566	0.0364	0.1635
3010				PM	0.0167	0.7885	0.7888
3011				ES	0.0167	0.7885	0.7888
3012		1.5		LSE	0.1122	0.0820	0.0946
3013	1		1 5	IPS-TR	0.0167	0.7885	0.7888
3014			1.5	IX	1.1723	0.0006	1.3(49
3015				SINIPS I S_I IN	0.0107 0.0551	0.7885 0.0014	0.7888
3016				LS-LIN	0.3551 0.1183	0.0014 0.0717	0.9150
3017				OS	0.5122	0.6815	0.9439
3018				DM	0.2020	0.2109	0.4670
3019				PM ES	0.3839 1 4227	0.3198	0.4072 2.0580
2020				LS	1.4337 0.2731	0.0033 0.1353	2.0009
2021				IPS-TR	0.2751 0.2280	0.1333 0.2424	0.2000
2022			2.0	IX	1.2957	0.0013	1.6801
3022				SNIPS	0.0614	2.3202	2.3239
3023				LS-LIN	1.0580	0.0030	1.1223
				LS	0.2548	0.1785	0.2434
				OS	1.2544	0.0059	1.5793

Table 12: Bias, variance, and MSE of LSE, ES, PM, IX, IPS-TR, SNIPS, LS-LIN, and OS estimators with Lomax distributions setup for  $\beta = 2$ . The experiment was run 10000 times with different values of  $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha'$  and  $\beta$ . The variance, bias, and MSE of the estimations are reported. The best-performing result is highlighted in **bold** text, while the second-best result is colored in red for each scenario.

β	$\alpha$	$\alpha'$	Method	Bias	Variance	MSE
			РМ	-0.2267	0.1913	0.2427
			ES	-0.0049	0.1540	0.1540
			LSE	0.0304	0.0461	0.0471
			IPS-TR	-0.0049	0.1540	0.1540
		1.0	IX	1.7392	0.0007	3.0256
			SNIPS	-0.0100	0.1858	0.1859
			LS-LIN	1.9231	0.0011	3.6995
			LS	0.0819	0.0281	0.0348
			OS	0.5571	0.0849	0.3953
			PM	-0.2510	17.7398	17.8028
			ES	2.2891	0.0024	5.2425
	2.5		LSE	0.2266	0.1688	0.2201
0			IPS-TR	-0.0042	14.3693	14.3694
2		1.5	IX	1.9546	0.0018	3.8224
			SNIPS	-0.0062	14.4548	14.4549
			LS-LIN	2.0374	0.0016	4.1529
			LS	0.2330	0.1699	0.2242
			OS	0.3995	13.5957	13.7553
			PM	-0.2114	27.6307	27.6754
			ES	2.3886	0.0113	5.7167
			LSE	0.5334	0.2729	0.5574
			IPS-TR	-0.0086	22.5415	22.5416
		2.0	IX	2.1606	0.0035	4.6717
			SNIPS	-0.0107	22.6954	22.6955
			LS-LIN	2.1601	0.0034	4.6694
			LS	0.4946	0.3696	0.61424
			OS	0.5158	7.4515	7.7175

Table 13: Bias, variance, and MSE of LSE, ES, PM, IX, IPS-TR, SNIPS, LS-LIN, and OS estimators with Lomax distributions setup. The experiment is conducted for 10000 times and different number of samples  $n \in \{100, 1000, 10000, 100000\}$ . The variance, bias, and MSE of the estimations are reported. The best-performing result is highlighted in **bold** text, while the second-best result is colored in red for each scenario.

$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	n	Estimator	Bias	Variance	MSE
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		PM	-0.2486	75.480	75.542
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		ES	2.2895	0.0244	5.2663
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		LSE	0.6217	0.4035	0.7900
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	100	IPS-TR	0.0021	61.140	61.140
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		IX	1.9546	0.0182	3.8388
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		SNIPS	-0.0331	67.583	67.583
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		LS-LIN	2.0369	0.0168	4.1660
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		LS	0.6339	0.5402	0.9421
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		OS	0.4287	61.159	61.343
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		РМ	-0.2421	10.960	11.019
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		ES	2.2889	0.0024	5.2415
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		LSE	0.2245	0.1702	0.2206
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1000	IPS-TR	0.0037	8.8781	8.8780
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		IX	1.9540	0.0018	3.8198
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		SNIPS	0.0010	9.0742	9.0742
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		LS-LIN	2.0375	0.0016	4.1531
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		LS	0.2330	0.1699	0.2242
$\begin{array}{c cccccc} PM & -0.2317 & 0.6596 & 0.7132 \\ ES & 0.0131 & 0.5343 & 0.5345 \\ LSE & 0.2253 & 0.0171 & 0.0679 \\ IPS-TR & 0.0131 & 0.5342 & 0.5345 \\ IX & 1.9539 & 0.0002 & 3.8180 \\ SNIPS & 0.0133 & 0.5364 & 0.5366 \\ LS-LIN & 2.0375 & 0.0002 & 4.1517 \\ LS & 0.2338 & 0.0171 & 0.0717 \\ OS & 0.4438 & 0.5345 & 0.7315 \\ \end{array}$		OS	0.4345	8.8799	9.0687
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		PM	-0.2317	0.6596	0.7132
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		ES	0.0131	0.5343	0.5345
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		LSE	0.2253	0.0171	0.0679
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	10000	IPS-TR	0.0131	0.5342	0.5345
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		IX	1.9539	0.0002	3.8180
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		SNIPS	0.0133	0.5364	0.5366
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		LS-LIN	2.0375	0.0002	4.1517
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		LS	0.2338	0.0171	0.0717
$\begin{array}{c cccccc} PM & -0.2619 & 0.6546 & 0.7232 \\ ES & -0.0140 & 0.5302 & 0.5304 \\ LSE & 0.2267 & 0.0019 & 0.0533 \\ 100000 & IPS\text{-}TR & -0.0140 & 0.5302 & 0.5304 \\ IX & 1.9538 & 1.6977 & 3.8175 \\ SNIPS & -0.0137 & 0.5284 & 0.5286 \\ LS\text{-}LIN & 2.0374 & 1.6805 & 4.1509 \\ LS & 0.2351 & 0.0019 & 0.0572 \\ OS & 0.4166 & 0.5302 & 0.7038 \\ \end{array}$		OS	0.4438	0.5345	0.7315
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		PM	-0.2619	0.6546	0.7232
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		ES	-0.0140	0.5302	0.5304
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		LSE	0.2267	0.0019	0.0533
IX         1.9538         1.6977         3.8175           SNIPS         -0.0137         0.5284         0.5286           LS-LIN         2.0374         1.6805         4.1509           LS         0.2351         0.0019         0.0572           OS         0.4166         0.5302         0.7038	100000	IPS-TR	-0.0140	0.5302	0.5304
SNIPS         -0.0137         0.5284         0.5286           LS-LIN         2.0374         1.6805         4.1509           LS         0.2351         0.0019         0.0572           OS         0.4166         0.5302         0.7038		IX	1.9538	1.6977	3.8175
LS-LIN         2.0374         1.6805         4.1509           LS         0.2351         0.0019         0.0572           OS         0.4166         0.5302         0.7038		SNIPS	-0.0137	0.5284	0.5286
LS 0.2351 0.0019 0.0572 OS 0.4166 0.5302 0.7038		LS-LIN	2.0374	1.6805	4.1509
OS 0.4166 0.5302 0.7038		LS	0.2351	0.0019	0.0572
		OS	0.4166	0.5302	0.7038

# 3132 G.2 OFF-POLICY LEARNING EXPERIMENT

<sup>3134</sup> We present the results of our experiments for EMNIST and FMNIST in Table 15.

As we can observe in the results for different scenarios and datasets, our estimator, shows dominant performance among other baselines. The details of the number of best-performing and second rank estimator is provided in Table 14. We observe that in 21 out of 30 experiments, the LSE estimator outperforms other estimators. Additionally, it ranks second in 7 of the remaining 9 experiments.

Table 14: Comparison of different estimators in terms of the number of best|second rank performances
 of all true propensity score/ reward , estimated (noisy) propensity scores and noisy reward experiment
 setups in OPL scenario.

5175					
3144	Estimator	True PS & Reward	Noisy PS	Noisy Reward	Total
3145	LSE	3 2	10 1	8 4	21 7
3146	OS	1 2	1 0	3 3	5 5
3148	PM	2 1	1 7	1 5	4 13
3149	ES	0 0	0 3	0 0	0 4
3150	LS-LIN	01	0 0	0 0	01
3151	IX	00	0 1	0 0	01
3153			~  <b>1</b>		~[1

In the noisy scenario, where noise robustness is critical, increasing the noise on the propensity scores by reducing the *b* value results in a marked decrease in the performance of all estimators, with the notable exception of LSE, which exhibits superior noise robustness.

In all two datasets, without noise, increasing  $\tau$  has a negligible impact on the estimators. However, in noisy scenarios, a higher  $\tau$  leads to decreased performance. This happens because as  $\tau$  increases, the logging policy distribution approaches a uniform distribution, making it easier for noise to affect the argmax value, thereby reducing the estimators' performance. Notably, the LSE estimator demonstrates better robustness compared to other estimators, consistently showing superior performance in all noisy setups when b = 0.01.

3163

3143

3165 3166

3167

3168

3169

3170

3171 3172

3173

3174 3175

3176

3177

3178

3179 3180

3181

3182

3183

3184 3185

Table 15: Comparison of different estimators LSE, PM, ES, IX, BanditNet, LS-LIN and OS accuracy for EMNIST and FMNIST with different qualities of logging policy ( $\tau \in \{1, 10, 20\}$ ) and true / estimated propensity scores with  $b \in \{5, 0.01\}$  and noisy reward with  $P_f \in \{0.1, 0.5\}$ . The bestperforming result is highlighted in **bold** text, while the second-best result is colored in red for each scenario.

Dataset	$\tau$	b	$P_f$	LSE	PM	ES	IX	BanditNet	LS-LIN	OS	Logging Policy
		-	-	$88.49 \pm 0.04$	$89.19 \pm 0.03$	$88.61 \pm 0.06$	$88.33 \pm 0.13$	$66.58 \pm 6.39$	$88.70 \pm 0.02$	$88.71 \pm 0.26$	88.08
		5	-	$89.16 \pm 0.03$	$88.94 \pm 0.05$	$88.48 \pm 0.03$	$88.51 \pm 0.23$	$65.10\pm0.69$	$88.38 \pm 0.18$	$88.70 \pm 0.15$	88.08
	1	0.01	0.1	$86.07 \pm 0.01$	$85.62 \pm 0.10$	$85.71 \pm 0.04$	$81.39 \pm 4.02$	$66.55 \pm 3.11$	$84.64 \pm 0.17$	$84.59 \pm 0.09$	88.08
			0.1	$89.29 \pm 0.04$ $88.72 \pm 0.08$	$89.08 \pm 0.03$ $88.78 \pm 0.03$	$88.45 \pm 0.09$ $87.27 \pm 0.10$	$87.08 \pm 0.14$	$59.90 \pm 3.78$ $56.95 \pm 3.06$	$88.30 \pm 0.12$ $87.20 \pm 0.32$	$88.06 \pm 0.09$	88.08
		_	_	$88.59 \pm 0.03$	$88.61 \pm 0.04$	88.38 ± 0.08	$87.43 \pm 0.19$	85 48 + 3 13	88 58 ± 0.08	$86.88 \pm 0.34$	79.43
		5	_	$88.42 \pm 0.07$	$88.43 \pm 0.07$	$88.39 \pm 0.10$	$88.39 \pm 0.06$	$84.90 \pm 3.10$	$88.23 \pm 0.27$	$86.00 \pm 0.37$	79.43
MNIST	10	0.01	-	$82.15 \pm 0.21$	$80.85 \pm 0.29$	$81.07 \pm 0.07$	$77.49 \pm 2.77$	$27.02 \pm 1.92$	$78.43 \pm 3.13$	$21.70 \pm 4.11$	79.43
		-	0.1	$88.29\pm0.06$	$88.22 \pm 0.02$	$88.19 \pm 0.08$	$87.93 \pm 0.35$	$84.89 \pm 3.21$	$87.50 \pm 0.17$	$87.68 \pm 0.16$	79.43
		-	0.5	$88.71 \pm 0.16$	$88.52 \pm 0.07$	$84.42 \pm 0.34$	$83.25 \pm 3.45$	$63.35 \pm 13.39$	$85.75 \pm 0.04$	$89.09 \pm 0.05$	79.43
		- 1	-	$88.28 \pm 0.05$	$88.20\pm0.08$	$87.96 \pm 0.34$	$86.82 \pm 1.30$	$83.69 \pm 3.32$	$88.21 \pm 0.06$	$80.64 \pm 0.25$	14.86
	20	5	-	$88.42 \pm 0.12$	$87.98 \pm 0.05$	$88.27 \pm 0.33$	$88.27 \pm 0.07$	$86.82 \pm 0.17$	$88.19 \pm 0.11$	$79.31 \pm 0.61$	14.86
	20	0.01	0.1	$81.30 \pm 0.14$ 88 10 $\pm$ 0.05	$75.55 \pm 2.01$ $87.93 \pm 0.16$	$73.40 \pm 2.70$ 87.69 ± 0.22	$72.31 \pm 1.40$ 87.67 ± 0.18	$20.92 \pm 2.01$ 81.73 + 3.09	$72.33 \pm 0.33$ $87.08 \pm 0.14$	$11.12 \pm 0.39$ 82.05 ± 0.31	14.80
		_	0.5	$86.83 \pm 0.10$	$86.67 \pm 0.19$	$84.01 \pm 0.32$	$80.79 \pm 3.06$	$75.20 \pm 3.01$	$83.05 \pm 0.75$	$86.03 \pm 0.48$	14.86
		_	_	$76.45 \pm 0.12$	$73.33 \pm 2.67$	$72.90 \pm 2.35$	$69.12 \pm 0.26$	$60.66 \pm 2.16$	$69.29 \pm 0.19$	$77.77 \pm 0.09$	78.38
		5	_	$73.20 \pm 2.43$	$75.07 \pm 0.27$	$70.38 \pm 2.59$	$70.80 \pm 2.38$	$22.41 \pm 4.50$	$69.33 \pm 0.20$	$77.57\pm0.10$	78.38
	1	0.01	-	$74.08 \pm 1.64$	$70.35\pm0.12$	$57.93 \pm 2.66$	$63.34 \pm 3.64$	$30.20 \pm 8.17$	$63.86 \pm 3.40$	$37.57 \pm 3.16$	78.38
		-	0.1	$76.07\pm0.02$	$74.54 \pm 0.02$	$70.42 \pm 2.53$	$70.58 \pm 2.47$	$50.37 \pm 5.43$	$70.41 \pm 2.20$	$77.71 \pm 0.22$	78.38
		-	0.5	$76.96 \pm 0.23$	$74.03 \pm 0.30$	$66.32 \pm 0.44$	$66.66 \pm 1.41$	$54.53 \pm 1.32$	$66.57 \pm 2.76$	$77.46 \pm 0.11$	78.38
		-	-	$76.14 \pm 0.11$	$74.42\pm0.17$	$69.25 \pm 0.10$	$70.69 \pm 2.39$	$65.70 \pm 3.78$	$69.31 \pm 0.24$	$74.89 \pm 0.96$	21.43
NIST	10	5	-	$75.42 \pm 0.16$	$74.79 \pm 0.15$	$71.42 \pm 2.53$	$69.21 \pm 0.25$	$69.53 \pm 0.29$	$70.15 \pm 2.53$	$72.87 \pm 0.47$	21.43
	10	0.01	0.1	$74.04 \pm 0.15$ 76.78 $\pm 0.23$	$00.77 \pm 0.09$ 73.01 ± 0.13	$33.09 \pm 1.37$ 68.58 ± 0.00	$68.07 \pm 0.18$	$20.90 \pm 1.87$ 64.05 ± 2.34	$60.00 \pm 3.83$ $68.10 \pm 0.58$	$13.22 \pm 0.91$ 76.24 ± 0.20	21.43
			0.1	$77.66 \pm 0.17$	$74.02 \pm 0.05$	$61.46 \pm 4.72$	$62.60 \pm 0.16$	$43.33 \pm 2.83$	$61.35 \pm 1.83$	$70.24 \pm 0.25$ $77.52 \pm 0.26$	21.43
				$75.12 \pm 0.03$	$74.32 \pm 0.12$	$69.26 \pm 0.09$	$72.46 \pm 2.14$	$64.92 \pm 3.82$	$72.86 \pm 2.32$	$65.78 \pm 1.10$	14.84
		5	_	$75.13 \pm 0.09$	$74.17 \pm 0.15$	$69.23 \pm 0.46$	$68.72 \pm 0.30$	$62.41 \pm 4.24$	$69.06 \pm 0.11$	$63.53 \pm 1.70$	14.84
	20	0.01	_	$69.16 \pm 0.22$	$55.20 \pm 1.14$	$60.91 \pm 2.75$	$61.11 \pm 4.92$	$28.23 \pm 2.18$	$61.46 \pm 1.96$	$13.04 \pm 4.76$	14.84
		-	0.1	$75.48 \pm 0.09$	$71.84 \pm 2.47$	$65.41 \pm 4.23$	$67.91 \pm 0.16$	$65.21 \pm 2.93$	$68.03 \pm 0.46$	$70.90 \pm 0.26$	14.84
		-	0.5	$75.96 \pm 0.05$	$73.12 \pm 0.25$	$61.79 \pm 3.13$	$60.19 \pm 3.13$	$55.13 \pm 0.15$	$60.51 \pm 3.28$	$73.32 \pm 0.81$	14.84

Table 16: Comparison of different model-based estimators DR, DR-OS, MRDR, SWITCH-DR, SWITCH-DR-LSE, DM and DR-LSE with LSE for EMNIST and FMNIST under a logging policy with  $\tau = 10$ , true / estimated propensity scores with  $b \in \{5, 0.01\}$  and noisy reward with  $P_f \in$  $\{0.1, 0.5\}$ . The best-performing result is highlighted in **bold** text, while the second-best result is colored in red for each scenario. 

Dataset	$\tau$	b	$P_f$	DR-LSE	DR	DR-OS	MRDR	DR-Switch	DR-Switch-LSE	LSE	DM	Logging Policy
		_	-	$88.79 \pm 0.03$	$88.71 \pm 0.07$	$87.79 \pm 0.36$	$80.57 \pm 4.00$	$79.40 \pm 5.21$	$87.73 \pm 0.31$	$88.59 \pm 0.03$	$76.52 \pm 2.68$	79.43
		5	-	$88.67 \pm 0.04$	$88.49 \pm 0.13$	$87.83 \pm 0.17$	$80.08 \pm 4.62$	$79.28 \pm 0.65$	$85.80 \pm 3.40$	$88.42 \pm 0.07$	$76.73 \pm 4.95$	79.43
EMNIST	10	0.01	-	$83.30 \pm 3.13$	$78.24 \pm 0.57$	$80.53 \pm 0.32$	$10.00\pm0.01$	$74.81 \pm 0.57$	$41.11 \pm 2.87$	$82.15 \pm 0.21$	$75.65\pm0.29$	79.43
		-	0.1	$88.51 \pm 0.02$	$88.32 \pm 0.16$	$87.50 \pm 0.28$	$45.49 \pm 9.14$	$75.28 \pm 0.09$	$79.86 \pm 0.64$	$88.29 \pm 0.06$	$78.85 \pm 2.69$	79.43
		-	0.5	$85.88 \pm 0.13$	$83.53 \pm 0.54$	$85.46 \pm 0.73$	$7.04 \pm 4.18$	$72.76 \pm 0.56$	$81.73 \pm 0.23$	$88.71 \pm 0.16$	$75.26 \pm 2.39$	79.43
		-	_	$80.15 \pm 0.09$	$68.70 \pm 5.12$	$63.66 \pm 0.39$	$58.61 \pm 3.89$	$54.20 \pm 6.27$	$34.47 \pm 0.02$	$76.14 \pm 0.11$	$51.24 \pm 4.16$	79.43
		5	-	$79.64 \pm 0.05$	$66.67 \pm 3.50$	$64.80 \pm 2.36$	$56.62 \pm 1.52$	$56.61 \pm 7.37$	$29.59 \pm 3.83$	$75.42 \pm 0.16$	$59.65 \pm 3.13$	79.43
FMNIST	10	0.01	-	$55.10 \pm 0.25$	$52.19 \pm 3.84$	$60.92 \pm 1.81$	$10.00\pm0.01$	$63.35 \pm 1.62$	$41.13 \pm 2.84$	$74.04 \pm 0.15$	$58.94 \pm 4.18$	79.43
		-	0.1	$79.91 \pm 0.11$	$68.94 \pm 0.35$	$63.19 \pm 1.69$	$10.00\pm0.01$	$57.54 \pm 3.05$	$52.79 \pm 4.04$	$76.78 \pm 0.23$	$56.33 \pm 7.70$	79.43
		_	0.5	$79.14 \pm 0.04$	$56.47 \pm 7.08$	$56.72 \pm 7.19$	$22.05 \pm 4.50$	$59.54 \pm 2.95$	$75.31 \pm 0.55$	$77.66 \pm 0.17$	$53.70 \pm 7.19$	79.43

#### G.3 MODEL-BASED ESTIMATORS

There are some approaches where utilise the estimation of reward. For example, in direct method (DM), the reward is estimated from logged data via regression. In particular, an estimation of reward function,  $\hat{r}(x, a)$ , is learning from LBF dataset S using a regression. The objective function for DM can be represented as, 

$$\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}\sum_{a}\pi_{\theta}(a|x_i)\widehat{r}(a,x_i).$$
(81)

In doubly-robust (DR) approach (Dudík et al., 2014) DM is combined with IPS estimator and has a promising performance in off-policy learning scenario. The object function for doubly robust can be represented.

$$\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}\sum_{a}\pi_{\theta}(a|x_{i})\widehat{r}(a,x_{i}) + \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}\frac{\pi_{\theta}(a_{i}|x_{i})}{\pi_{0}(a_{i}|x_{i})}(r_{i}-\widehat{r}(a,x_{i})).$$
(82)

There are also some improvements regarding the DR, including DR based on optimistic Shrinkage (DR-OS) (Su et al., 2020), DR-Switch (Wang et al., 2017) and MRDR (Farajtabar et al., 2018). 

As these methods are based estimation of reward, we consider them as model-based methods. Inspired by DR method, we combine the LSE estimator with the DM method (DR-LSE) 

 $\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}\sum_{a}\pi_{\theta}(a|x_i)\widehat{r}(a,x_i) + \frac{1}{\lambda}\log\Big(\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}\exp\big(\lambda\frac{\pi_{\theta}(a_i|x_i)}{\pi_0(a_i|x_i)}(r_i - \widehat{r}(a,x_i))\big)\Big).$ (83)

We also combine, LSE with DR-Switch as (DR-Switch-LSE) where the IPS estimator in DR-Switch is replaced with LSE estimator.

In this section, we aim to show that the combination of our LSE estimator with the DR method as a model-based method can improve the performance of these methods. For our experiments, we use the same experiment setup as described in App. F. We compare model-based methods, DM, DR and DR-LSE, DR-Switch, DR-OS, DR-Switch-LSE with our LSE estimator. The results are shown in Table 16. We observed that DR-LSE outperforms the standard DR in many scenarios.

#### 3294 G.4 REAL-WORLD DATASET 3295

3296 We applied our method to the Kuairec, a public real-world recommendation system dataset ((Gao et al., 2022)). This dataset is gathered from the recommendation logs of the video-sharing mobile app Kuaishou. In each instance, a user watches an item (video) and the watch duration divided by 3298 the entire duration of the video is reported. We use the same procedure as (Zhang et al., 2023a) to prepare the logged bandit dataset. We also use the same architecture for the logging policy and the 3300 learning policy, with some modifications in the hidden size and number of layers of the deep models. We use separate models for the logging and learning policies. We first train the logging policy using 3302 cross-entropy loss and fix it to use as the propensity score estimator for the training of the OPL 3303 models. We report Precision@K, and NDCG@K for K=1, 3, 5, 10. Recall@K is very low for small K 3304 values because the number of positive items for each use of much more than K. For each method, we 3305 use grid search to find the hyperparameter that maximizes the Precision@1 in the validation dataset. 3306 The comparison of different estimators is presented in Table 17. We can observe that in Precision@1, 3307 Precision@3, Precision@10, NDCG@1, NDCG@3 and NDCG@10, we have the best performance.

Table 17: Comparison of different estimators LSE, PM, ES, IX, LS-LIN, OS and SNIPS in different 3309 metrics. The best-performing result is highlighted in **bold** text, while the second-best result is colored 3310 in red for each scenario. 3311

Dataset	Method	Precision@1	Precision@3	Precision@5	Precision@10	NDCG@1	NDCG@3	NDCG@5	NDCG@10
	PM	0.8885	0.5723	0.5201	0.4275	0.8585	0.6551	0.5932	0.4988
	SNIPS	0.0289	0.6177	0.5995	0.6462	0.0289	0.4981	0.5226	0.5830
	IX	0.8794	0.5824	0.6355	0.6586	0.8794	0.6164	0.6410	0.6548
KuaiRec	ES	0.8951	0.7495	0.7187	0.6644	0.8951	0.7787	0.7483	0.7006
	OS	0.8993	0.3215	0.2015	0.1403	0.8993	0.4381	0.3227	0.2378
	LS-LIN	0.8836	0.6680	0.7159	0.6904	0.8836	0.7159	0.7368	0.7108
	LSE	0.9257	0.7534	0.6999	0.7206	0.9257	0.7917	0.7441	0.7431

3318 3319

3320

3321

3308

## G.5 SAMPLE NUMBER EFFECT

3322 We also conduct experiments on our LSE estimator and PM estimator to examine the effect of 3323 limited training samples in the OPL scenario. For this purpose, we considered different ratios of training LBF dataset,  $R_n \in \{1, 0.5, 0.2, 0.05\}$ . The results are shown in Table 18. We observed that 3324 reducing  $R_n$  decreased the accuracy for both estimators. However, our LSE estimator demonstrated 3325 robust performance under different ratios of training LBF dataset,  $R_n$ . Therefore, for small-size LBF 3326 datasets, we can apply the LSE estimator for off-policy learning. 3327

3328 G.6  $\lambda$  Effect 3329

3330 The impact of  $\lambda$  across various scenarios and  $\tau$  values was investigated using the experimental setup 3331 described in Appendix F for the EMNIST dataset. Figure 2 illustrates the accuracy of the LSE 3332 estimator for  $\tau \in 1, 10$ . For  $\tau = 1$ , corresponding to a logging policy with higher accuracy, an optimal  $\lambda$  value of approximately -1.5 was observed. In contrast, for  $\tau = 10$ , representing a logging 3334 policy with lower accuracy, the optimal  $\lambda$  approached zero. Additionally, in scenarios with noisy rewards Fig.3, both  $\tau = 1$  and  $\tau = 10$  we observed an optimal  $\lambda$  values larger -2. As for  $\tau = 1$ , 3336 the logging policy has higher accuracy, the effect of noisy reward should be canceled by larger  $|\lambda|$ . However, for  $\lambda = 10$ , we need a smaller  $|\lambda|$ . 3337

- 3338 3339
- 3340
- 3341
- 3342
- 3343
- 3346

Table 18: Comparison of LSE and PM accuracy for EMNIST dataset with different ratio of training LBF dataset ( $R_n \in \{1, 0.5, 0.2, 0.05\}$ ) and true / estimated propensity scores with  $b \in \{5, 0.01\}$  and noisy reward with  $P_f \in \{0.1, 0.5\}$ . The best-performing result is highlighted in **bold** text.

Dataset	au	$R_n$	b	$P_f$	LSE	PM	Logging Policy
			_	_	$88.49 \pm 0.04$	$89.19 \pm 0.03$	88.08
		1	0.01	_	$86.07\pm0.01$	$85.62\pm0.10$	88.08
			_	0.5	$88.72\pm0.08$	$88.78 \pm 0.03$	88.08
		0.5	_	_	$87.79 \pm 0.08$	$86.42\pm0.11$	88.08
	1		0.01	_	$81.13\pm0.08$	$48.70 \pm 15.46$	88.08
	1		—	0.5	$86.24\pm0.07$	$85.17\pm0.36$	88.08
		0.2	_	_	$83.76 \pm 0.25$	$74.57 \pm 1.01$	88.08
			0.01	_	$67.64 \pm 3.89$	$23.18 \pm 5.02$	88.08
EMNIST			_	0.5	$80.39 \pm 0.19$	$69.54 \pm 0.65$	88.08
LIVINISI		0.05	_	_	$70.16 \pm 2.44$	$53.51 \pm 2.77$	88.08
			0.01	_	$36.06\pm0.62$	$15.56\pm3.21$	88.08
			_	0.5	$50.06 \pm 2.10$	$47.57 \pm 5.19$	88.08
		1	_	_	$88.59 \pm 0.03$	$88.61 \pm 0.04$	79.43
			0.01	_	$82.15\pm0.21$	$80.85 \pm 0.29$	79.43
			_	0.5	$88.71 \pm 0.16$	$88.52\pm0.07$	79.43
			_	_	$86.30\pm0.04$	$86.02 \pm 0.06$	79.43
	10	0.5	0.01	_	$75.02 \pm 2.67$	$28.12 \pm 1.94$	79.43
			_	0.5	$86.61 \pm 0.08$	$83.21\pm0.10$	79.43
		0.2	_	_	$80.67 \pm 0.35$	$80.83 \pm 0.22$	79 43
			0.01	_	$53.32 \pm 1.47$	$17.03 \pm 0.30$	79.43
			_	0.5	$80.89 \pm 0.19$	$73.42 \pm 1.14$	79.43
				0.0		40.07 + 1.40	70.42
		0.05	- 0.01	_	$48.51 \pm 0.81$	$42.27 \pm 1.48$	79.43
		0.05	0.01	0.5	$34.15 \pm 0.01$	$14.70 \pm 2.20$	79.43
			—	0.5	$50.64 \pm 2.40$	$41.75 \pm 1.95$	(9.43

Under review as a conference paper at ICLR 2025



Figure 3: Plots of Accuracy of the LSE estimator over different values of  $\lambda$  for true propensity score and noisy reward with  $P_f = 0.5$ . (a)  $\tau = 1$ . (b)  $\tau = 10$ .

### **3456** G.7 SELECTION OF $\lambda$

Although we use grid search to tune the  $\lambda$  in our algorithm, inspired by Proposition 5.3, we can select the following value,

  $\lambda^* = \frac{1}{n^{1/(\epsilon+1)}},\tag{84}$ 

where *n* is the number of samples. With such a selection we have a regret rate of  $O(n^{-\epsilon/(1+\epsilon)})$ . We test and evaluate our selection in OPL and OPE. We examine also a data driven approach for selecting  $\lambda$  in Section G.7.2.

# $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{3466} \\ \textbf{3467} & \textbf{G.7.1} & \lambda \text{ Selection for OPL} \end{array}$

We have tested  $\lambda^*$  on EMNIST dataset. In OPL experiments we have truncated the propensity score to 0.001 in order to avoid numerical overflow. Hence, our distributions are effectively heavy-tailed with  $\epsilon = 1$ , leading to  $\lambda^* = \frac{1}{\sqrt{n}}$ . We change n = 512, 256, 128, 64, 16 with corresponding values  $\lambda^* \in \{0.044, 0.0625, 0.088, 0.125, 0.25\}$  which its results are presented in the Table 19. Note that because we use stochastic gradient descent in training, here *n* is the batch size. We can observe that the suggested value of  $\lambda^* = \frac{1}{\sqrt{n}}$  does not only have a theoretical generalization bound of  $O(\frac{1}{\sqrt{n}})$ (according to Proposition 5.3), but also achieves reasonable performance in experiments.

Table 19: Comparison of accuracy (%) for different  $\lambda$  values and sample sizes n

$\overline{\lambda \backslash n}$	16	64	128	256	512
0.01	$92.83 \pm 0.10$	$91.52\pm0.01$	$90.26 \pm 0.02$	$88.71 \pm 0.26$	$85.43 \pm 0.44$
0.1	$92.83 \pm 0.01$	$91.45\pm0.01$	$90.37 \pm 0.02$	$88.93 \pm 0.10$	$85.50\pm0.58$
1	$92.66 \pm 0.01$	$91.66 \pm 0.02$	$90.76 \pm 0.02$	$89.54 \pm 0.01$	$87.79 \pm 0.01$
10	$91.33 \pm 0.01$	$89.48 \pm 0.09$	$88.86 \pm 0.05$	$88.03 \pm 0.03$	$86.73 \pm 0.03$
$\lambda^*$	$92.78 \pm 0.01$	$91.52\pm0.05$	$90.38 \pm 0.05$	$88.83 \pm 0.02$	$85.09\pm0.51$

### G.7.2 DATA-DRIVEN SELECTION OF $\lambda$

In Theorem 5.2, we assume a fixed value of  $\lambda$ . However, it is often important in practical applications to have a method for adjusting  $\lambda$  dynamically based on the data.

Recall the following regret bound proposed by Theorem 5.2,

$$\Re_{\lambda}(\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}, S) \leq \frac{|\lambda|^{\epsilon}}{1+\epsilon}\nu + \frac{4(2-\gamma)}{3(1-\gamma)}\frac{\log\frac{4|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}\exp(|\lambda|\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}{n|\lambda|}$$

$$+ \frac{(2-\gamma)}{(1-\gamma)|\lambda|} \sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu\log\frac{4|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}\exp(2|\lambda|\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}{n}}$$

which is true for any  $\gamma$ . If  $\gamma$  tends to zero, we have,

$$\Re_{\lambda}(\pi_{\widehat{\theta}}, S) \leq \frac{|\lambda|^{\epsilon}}{1+\epsilon}\nu + \frac{8}{3} \frac{\exp(|\lambda|\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})\log\frac{4|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}}{n|\lambda|} + \frac{2}{|\lambda|}\sqrt{\frac{4|\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}\nu\log\frac{4|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}\exp(2|\lambda|\nu^{1/(1+\epsilon)})}{n}}.$$

Let the upper bound be  $U_R$  and  $x = \sqrt{\nu |\lambda|^{1+\epsilon}}$ . We have,

$$U_{R} = \frac{x^{\frac{2\epsilon}{1+\epsilon}}}{(1+\epsilon)\nu^{\frac{\epsilon}{1+\epsilon}}}\nu + \frac{8}{3}\frac{\nu^{\frac{1}{1+\epsilon}}\exp(x^{\frac{2}{1+\epsilon}})\log\frac{4|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}}{nx^{\frac{2}{1+\epsilon}}} + 2\sqrt{\frac{4\nu\log\frac{4|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}\exp(2x^{\frac{2}{1+\epsilon}})}{n(x^{\frac{2}{1+\epsilon}}\nu^{\frac{-1}{1+\epsilon}})^{1-\epsilon}}}$$
(85)

 $=\nu^{\frac{1}{1+\epsilon}}\left(\frac{x^{\frac{2\epsilon}{1+\epsilon}}}{(1+\epsilon)}+\frac{8}{3}\frac{\exp(x^{\frac{2}{1+\epsilon}})\log\frac{4|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}}{nx^{\frac{2}{1+\epsilon}}}+2\sqrt{\frac{4\log\frac{4|\Pi_{\theta}|}{\delta}\exp(2x^{\frac{2}{1+\epsilon}})}{nx^{\frac{2(1-\epsilon)}{1+\epsilon}}}}\right).$ 

Finally, we assume that  $|\lambda| \le 1$  and bound and replace the exponential  $\exp(x^{\frac{2}{1+\epsilon}})$  by *e*. Minimizing the upper bound in equation 85, we derive the following optimum  $\lambda$  for the optimization of the upper bound in Theorem 5.2,

$$\lambda^* = \max\left\{-f(\epsilon) \cdot \left(\frac{\ln\left(\frac{1}{\delta}\right)}{vn}\right)^{\frac{1}{1+\epsilon}}, -1\right\}$$
(86)

where  $f(\epsilon) = \left(\frac{e(1+\epsilon)}{\epsilon} \left(1-\epsilon + \sqrt{(1-\epsilon)^2 + \frac{8\epsilon}{3e(1+\epsilon)}}\right)\right)^{\frac{2}{1+\epsilon}}$ . Note that, we can compute the empirical value of  $\nu$  based on the available LBF dataset,

 $\hat{\nu}$ 

$$= \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left( w_{\theta}(a_i, x_i) r_i \right)^{1+\epsilon}.$$
(87)

Using empirical  $\hat{\nu}$  in equation 86, we derive the value for data driven  $\lambda$ . Note that, in our experiments, we consider  $\epsilon = 1$ .

## 3526 G.7.3 $\lambda$ Selection for OPE

3527 We tested our  $\lambda$  selection in the OPE setting with Lomax distributions. We changed the number 3528 of samples and set n = 100, 500, 1K, 5K, 10K, 50K, 500K and tested all estimators as we as LSE 3529 with selected  $\lambda = \lambda^*$ . The results are illustrated at Tables 20, and 21. The first observation is that 3530 in all settings, the selected  $\lambda^*$  outperforms all other estimators, except LS which loses in  $n \le 5000$ 3531 experiments with a very small margin and is not significantly worse than the  $\lambda$  found by grid search.

Another critical observation is that as the number of samples increases, the selected  $\lambda$  works better than compared to other methods, even LSE with  $\lambda$  found by grid-search. In n = 100K, not only  $\lambda^*$ performs the best, but also the  $\lambda$  found by grid-search falls behind IPS-TR and ES. This shows the significance of selective  $\lambda$  when the number of samples is large.

Third observation is the lower performance of  $\lambda^*$  when we have very small number of samples, e.g. *n* = 100. This also conforms our theoretical results, as upper and lower bounds on generalization and regret bounds in Theorem D.1, Theorem D.2 and Theorem 5.2 requires a minimum number of samples as an assumption.

66

3541

3514 3515 3516

3520

3521 3522

3523

3524 3525

Table 20: Summary of Bias, Variance, and MSE for Different Estimators for Lomax OPE experiments. We change the number of samples n = 100, 500, 1K, 10K and report the metrics for PM, ES, LSE, LSE( $\lambda^*$ ), LS, LS-LIN, OS, IPS-TR, IX, SNIPS

	$\overline{n}$	Estimator	Bias	Var	MSE
		PM	-0.2623	30.6419	30.7106
		ES	2.2894	0.0247	5.2662
		LSE	0.6194	0.3967	0.7803
	100	$LSE(\lambda^*)$	0.9144	0.1952	1.0314
		LS	0.6386	0.5336	0.9414
		LS-LIN	2.0377	0.0167	4.1689
		OS	0.4485	22.7449	22.9461
		IPS-TR	-0.0144	24.8212	24.8214
			1.9517	0.0171	3.8264
		SNIPS	-0.0483	25.8348	25.8371
		PM	-0.2002	3.1605	3.2006
		ES	0.0415	2.5603	2.5620
		LSE	0.2221	0.3375	0.3869
	500	$LSE(\lambda^*)$	0.5542	0.0984	0.4055
		LS	0.2309	0.3449	0.3983
		LS-LIN	2.0377	0.0033	4.1557
			0.42724	7.6075	7.7901
		122-1K	U.U415 1 0526	2.5603	2.5020
		IX	1.9530	0.0035	3.8200
_		SINIPS	0.0347	2.0800	2.0811
		PM	-0.2379	4.8325	4.8891
		ES	0.0076	3.9145	3.9145
	1000	LSE	0.2262	0.1720	0.2231
	1000	$LSE(\lambda^*)$	0.4335	0.0712	0.2591
			0.2270	0.1751	0.2266
		LS-LIN	2.0368	0.0016	4.1502
		US IDC TD	0.4178 0.0076	4.0558 2.0145	4.2303
		11-3-1K IV	0.0070	0.9140 0.0018	0.9140 3 8186
		SNIPS	1.9000	4 0054	3.0100 4.0054
_		01110	0.0040	1.0001	1.0001
		PM	-0.2428	3.7591	3.8180
		ES	0.0032	3.0449	3.0449
	5000		0.2277	0.0343	0.0010
	5000	$LSE(\lambda^*)$	0.2448	0.0319	0.0919
			U.2334 2 0274	0.0342	U.U887 4 1519
			2.0314 0.4626	0.0003 0.4477	$4.1010 \\ 0.6617$
		IPS_TR	0.4020	3 0449	3 0449
		IX	1.0052 1.9535	0 0004	3.0449 3.8166
		SNIPS	0.0025	2.9976	2.9976
-			0.0010	0.4700	0.5000
		PM	-0.2318	0.4702	0.5239
			0.0131	0.3809 0.0171	0.5811
	10000	LSE ISE(\*)	0.2204 0.1867	0.0171 0.0212	0.0079
	10000		0.1007	0.0212 0.0173	0.0300
		LS-I IN	2.0376	0.0173	4 1518
		OS	0.4336	0.5002	0.6884
		IPS-TR	0.0131	0.3809	0.3811
		IX	1.9536	0.0002	3.8168
		SNIPS	0.0123	0.3830	0.3832

Table 21: Summary of Bias, Variance, and MSE for Different Estimators for Lomax OPE experiments. We change the number of samples n = 50K, 100K and report the metrics for PM, ES, LSE,  $LSE(\lambda^*)$ , LS, LS-LIN, OS, IPS-TR, IX, SNIPS

3636					
3637	n	Estimator	Bias	Var	MSE
3638		PM	-0.2418	0.2152	0.2736
3639		ES	0.0040	0.1743	0.1743
3640		LSE	0.2261	0.0033	0.0544
3641	50000	$LSE(\lambda^*)$	0.1020	0.0085	0.0189
3642		LS	0.2324	0.0035	0.0574
3643		LS-LIN	2.0374	0.0000	4.1512
3644		OS	0.3872	5.0487	5.1987
3645		IPS-TR	0.0040	0.1743	0.1743
3646		IX	1.9538	0.0000	3.8172
3647		SNIPS	0.0040	0.1745	0.1746
3648		PM	-0.2347	0.0633	0.1184
3649		ES	0.0105	0.0513	0.0514
3650		LSE	0.2267	0.0017	0.0531
3651	100000	$LSE(\lambda^*)$	0.0790	0.0056	0.0119
3652		LS	0.2338	0.0017	0.0564
3653		LS-LIN	2.0375	0.0000	4.1516
2654		OS	0.4294	0.2179	0.4021
3034		IPS-TR	0.0105	0.0513	0.0514
3655		IX	1.9538	0.0000	3.8172
3656		SNIPS	0.0105	0.0515	0.0516
3657					
3658					
3659					

#### 3672 G.7.4 SENSITIVITY TO THE SELECTION OF $\lambda$ 3673

3674 In this section, we investigate the performance of our proposed data-driven  $\lambda$  in App. G.7.2, where can avoid any sort of hyper-parameter tuning. Hence solving the problem of selection of  $\lambda$  and any 3675 concerns related to the selection of a "bad"  $\lambda$ . 3676

3677 In order to measure the sensitivity of the selection of  $\lambda$  we compare three different methods. First,  $\lambda$ 3678 is found by grid search which provides the best MSE. Second,  $\lambda^*$  is found by the data-driven suggest 3679 in App.G.7.2. In the third method, we select  $\lambda$  uniformly randomly from [0, 1],  $\lambda \sim \text{Uniform}(0, 1)$ . 3680 This method shows the performance of LSE by choosing random  $\lambda$  as hyperparameter. We test 3681 these methods on the Lomax scenario where we have the more challenging heavy-tailed (for  $\epsilon \neq 1$ ) condition. The MSE of each method for the same setting of parameters as in the original OPE 3682 experiments and for n = 1K, 10K, 100K is reported in table 22. 3683

3684 Table 22: MSE of LSE with fine-tuned, data-driven and random  $\lambda$  for  $\beta = 1.0, 1.5, 2.0$ . The 3685 experiment was run 100000 times with different values of  $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha'$ , and  $\beta$ . 3686

3687			,				
3688	$\beta$	$\alpha$	$\alpha'$	Estimator	n = 1K	n = 10K	n = 100K
3689		1.0	1.0	LSE	0.006	0.0009	0.0001
3690				LSE- $\lambda^*_{\tilde{\lambda}}$	0.049	0.0076	0.0009
3691				LSE- $\lambda$	0.131	0.131	0.131
3692	0.5		1.5	LSE	0.041	0.0.008	0.0039
3603	0.0			LSE- $\lambda^*$	0.463	0.138	0.03
3693				LSE- $\lambda$	0.449	0.449	0.449
2005			2.0	LSE	0.105	0.033	0.026
3095				LSE- $\lambda^*$	1.044	0.450	0.148
3696				$LSE-\lambda$	0.764	0.762	0.760
3697		1.5	1.0	LSE	0.014	0.002	0.0003
3698				LSE- $\lambda^*$	0.110	0.018	0.002
3699				LSE- $\tilde{\lambda}$	0.398	0.398	0.394
3700	1.0		1.5	LSE	0.093	0.020	0.012
3701	1.0			LSE- $\lambda^*$	1.042	0.311	0.067
3702				LSE- $\lambda_r$	1.227	1.226	1.223
3703			2.0	LSE	0.211	0.088	0.0754
3704				LSE- $\lambda^*$	3.05	1.013	0.333
3705				LSE- $\tilde{\lambda}$	1.991	1.99	1.985
3706		2.5	1.0	LSE	0.0463	0.005	0.0014
3707				LSE- $\lambda^*$	0.3071	0.048	0.0054
3708				LSE- $\tilde{\lambda}$	1.550	1.548	1.552
3709	2.0		1.5	LSE	0.222	0.058	0.052
3710				LSE- $\lambda^*$	2.894	0.864	0.187
3711				$LSE-\lambda$	4.242	4.236	4.246
3712			2.0	LSE	0.548	0.313	0.289
3713				LSE- $\lambda^*$	6.530	2.817	0.928
371/				LSE- $\tilde{\lambda}$	6.534	6.531	6.535
5117	-						

3715

Our experimental results demonstrate that LSE with grid-searched  $\lambda$  consistently achieves the lowest 3716 MSE across all experimental configurations. The data-driven  $\lambda$  selection approach exhibits strong 3717 performance, ranking second in scenarios with larger sample sizes (n = 10K, 100K). For smaller 3718 samples (n = 1K), random  $\lambda$  selection occasionally outperforms the data-driven approach. Notably, 3719 LSE maintains robust variance control under heavy-tailed distributions even with randomly selected 3720  $\lambda$  values. The performance gap between data-driven and random  $\lambda$  selection widens significantly as 3721 the sample size increases, suggesting a clear strategy for parameter selection: while the estimator 3722 remains robust to arbitrary  $\lambda$  choices, the data-driven approach becomes increasingly reliable with 3723 larger sample sizes.

3724 3725

• If n is small (e.g.  $n \approx 1000$ ), we have fewer computational concerns, and a grid-search based on the performance on a validation set can find an appropriate  $\lambda$  for our problem.



Figure 4: MSE of the PM, TR-IPS, SNIPS, OS, LS-LIN, IX, OS, ES, and LSE estimators over different values of  $\log \sigma$ 

• For larger values of n, we can hold to the data-driven proposal of  $\lambda$  which gives a comparable performance with the grid-search method.

Another hint about the selection of  $\lambda$  is that for problems where the variance of the importance weights of the unbounded behavior of the reward function is not an issue, a very small  $\lambda$  (e.g.  $\lambda = 0.01$ ) can be a better option because as  $\lambda \to 0$ , LSE tends to vanilla IPS. For heavy-tailed problems, selecting bigger  $\lambda$  values around 1 can lead to better performance.

### 3749 G.8 OPE WITH NOISE

Here we discuss the performance of estimators in OPE when reward noise is available. In all experiments, the number of samples is 1000 and the number of trials is 100K.

### 3753 3754 G.8.1 GAUSSIAN SETTING

We run the same experiments as mentioned in Section 6.1 by adding noise to the observed reward.
We add a positive Gaussian noise,

$$\tilde{R}(S,A) = R(S,A) + |W| : W \sim \mathcal{N}(0,\sigma^2).$$

3759 where R(S, A) is noisy reward function. We increase  $\sigma$  from 1 to 100 and observe the behavior 3760 of different estimators under the noise. We report the MSE of different estimators. There is a 3761 discrepancy between the performance of different estimators. LSE, LS, LSE-LIN, IX, and ES 3762 demonstrated robust performance under high noise conditions, while PM, TR-IPS, SNIPS, and OS 3763 exhibited substantially higher MSE values, often differing by several orders of magnitude from the 3764 better-performing estimators. We draw the MSE of these two groups against  $\log \sigma$  in Figure 4. We 3765 observe that ES, LSE, IX, and LS-LIN are better suited for the noisy scenario. Also we observe that ES is more sensitive to the increase of the variance of the noise. We also investigate the distributional 3766 form of the estimators with the same levels of noise. Estimators other than LSE, LS-LIN, and IX keep 3767 proposing outlier estimations. But these three estimators stay stable in this setting and are compared 3768 in Figure 5 for two levels of noise. Among these three estimators, LSE can keep a low bias with 3769 almost the same variance in comparison to IX nad LS-LIN, hence leading to the lowest MSE. 3770

3771

3738

3739 3740 3741

3742

3743

3748

3758

## 3772 G.8.2 LOMAX SETTING

3773 When we examine the Lomax setting, the estimators' performance deteriorates as we introduce 3774 heavier-tailed noise distributions. To test this, we add Pareto-distributed (with parameter  $\alpha$ ) noise to 3775 the reward, varying the parameter  $\alpha$  from 1.05 to 2.0. The parameter  $\alpha$  controls the tail weight of the 3776 distribution, with values closer to 1 producing heavier tails. Our results, shown in Figure 6, reveal a 3777 clear split in estimator performance. The estimators - PM, ES, TR-IPS, OS, and SNIPS - struggle 3778 significantly with the heavy-tailed noise and show poor performance based on their MSE. In contrast, 3779 the more robust estimators - LSE, LS-LIN, and IX - maintain better performance across different 3789 noise levels, similar to what we observed in the Gaussian scenario. Note that the IX estimator, despite




Table 23: MSE of LSE and LS estimators with grid-searched for  $\lambda \in 0.001, 0.01, 0.1, 1.0, 5.0$  and  $\beta = 1.0, 1.5, 2.0$ . The experiment was run 100000 times with different values of  $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha'$ , and  $\beta$ .

$\beta$	$\alpha$	lpha'	Estimator	Bias	Variance	MSE
0.5		1.0	LSE	0.0362	0.0047	0.0060
			LS	0.0266	0.0047	0.0054
	1.0	1.5	LSE	0.1693	0.0118	0.0404
			LS	0.0697	0.0346	0.0395
		0.0	LSE	0.1590	0.0813	0.1066
		2.0	LS	0.3086	0.0238	0.1190
1.0	1.5	1.0	LSE	0.0728	0.0091	0.0144
			LS	0.0429	0.0104	0.0122
		1.5 2.0	LSE	0.1065	0.0829	0.0942
			LS	0.1183	0.0717	0.0857
			LSE	0.2726	0.1367	0.2111
			LS	0.2548	0.1785	0.2434
2.0	2.5	1.0	LSE	0.0302	0.0452	0.0461
			LS	0.0819	0.0281	0.0348
		1.5	LSE	0.2245	0.1702	0.2206
			LS	0.2330	0.1699	0.2242
		2.0	LSE	0.5345	0.2645	0.5502
			LS	0.4946	0.3696	0.6142

Table 24: MSE of  $LSE_{\lambda_n}$  and  $LS_{\lambda_n}$  estimators with data-driven  $\lambda_n = \frac{1}{\sqrt{n}}$  for  $\beta = 1.0, 1.5, 2.0$  and n = 1000. The experiment was run 100000 times with different values of  $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha'$ , and  $\beta$ .

$\beta$	$\alpha$	lpha'	Estimator	Bias	Variance	MSE												
0.5	1.0	1.0	$LSE_{\lambda_n}$ LS	0.0816 0.1314	0.0029	<b>0.009</b>												
		1.5	$\frac{\text{LSE}_{\lambda_n}}{\text{LSE}_{\lambda_n}}$	0.1514 0.2756 0.2841	$\begin{array}{r} 0.0023 \\ \hline 0.0054 \\ 0.0073 \end{array}$	0.081 0.088												
		2.0	$\frac{\text{LSE}_{\lambda_n}}{\text{LS}_{\lambda_n}}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.4651 \\ 0.4476 \end{array}$	$0.0063 \\ 0.0099$	0.222 <b>0.210</b>												
1.0	1.5	1.0	$\begin{array}{c} \mathrm{LSE}_{\lambda_n} \\ \mathrm{LS}_{\lambda_n} \end{array}$	$0.1596 \\ 0.2610$	$0.0053 \\ 0.0052$	<b>0.030</b> 0.073												
		1.5	$\begin{array}{c} \mathrm{LSE}_{\lambda_n} \\ \mathrm{LS}_{\lambda_n} \end{array}$	$0.4857 \\ 0.5129$	$0.0091 \\ 0.0123$	<b>0.244</b> 0.275												
		2.0	$\begin{array}{c} \mathrm{LSE}_{\lambda_n} \\ \mathrm{LS}_{\lambda_n} \end{array}$	$0.7817 \\ 0.7645$	$0.0100 \\ 0.0159$	0.621 <b>0.600</b>												
2.0	2.5													1.0	$\begin{array}{c} \mathrm{LSE}_{\lambda_n} \\ \mathrm{LS}_{\lambda_n} \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.3652 \\ 0.6177 \end{array}$	$0.0111 \\ 0.0108$	<b>0.144</b> 0.392
		1.5	$\begin{array}{c} \mathrm{LSE}_{\lambda_n} \\ \mathrm{LS}_{\lambda_n} \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.9792 \\ 1.0722 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0169 \\ 0.0227 \end{array}$	<b>0.975</b> 1.172												
		2.0	$LSE_{\lambda_n}$ $LS_{\lambda_n}$	$1.4919 \\ 1.4952$	$0.0180 \\ 0.0282$	<b>2.243</b> 2.263												

$\beta$	$\alpha$	$\alpha'$	Estimator	Bias	Variance	MSE
		1.0	$\underset{\text{LSE}_{\hat{\lambda}}}{\text{LSE}_{\hat{\lambda}}}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.3418 \\ 0.6779 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0139 \\ 0.0640 \end{array}$	<b>0.1308</b> 0.5236
0.5	1.0	1.5	$\underset{\text{LSE}_{\hat{\lambda}}}{\text{LSE}_{\hat{\lambda}}}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.6516 \\ 0.8335 \end{array}$	$0.0247 \\ 0.0581$	<b>0.4493</b> 0.7528
		2.0	$\underset{\text{LSE}_{\hat{\lambda}}}{\text{LSE}_{\hat{\lambda}}}$	$0.8583 \\ 0.9635$	$0.0262 \\ 0.0491$	<b>0.7629</b> 0.9775
	1.5	1.0	$\underset{\text{LSE}_{\hat{\lambda}}}{\text{LSE}_{\hat{\lambda}}}$	$0.6019 \\ 1.2196$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0365 \\ 0.1783 \end{array}$	<b>0.3987</b> 1.6656
1.0		1.5	$\underset{\text{LSE}_{\hat{\lambda}}}{\text{LSE}_{\hat{\lambda}}}$	$1.0803 \\ 1.4290$	$0.0594 \\ 0.1521$	<b>1.2264</b> 2.1941
		2.0	$\underset{\text{LSE}_{\hat{\lambda}}}{\text{LSE}_{\hat{\lambda}}}$	$\frac{1.3890}{1.6017}$	$0.0603 \\ 0.1237$	<b>1.9898</b> 2.6890
	2.5	1.0	$\underset{\text{LSE}_{\hat{\lambda}}}{\text{LSE}_{\hat{\lambda}}}$	$1.1942 \\ 2.4803$	$0.1180 \\ 0.6019$	<b>1.5442</b> 6.7537
2.0		1.5	$\underset{\text{LSE}_{\hat{\lambda}}}{\text{LSE}_{\hat{\lambda}}}$	$2.0218 \\ 2.7676$	$0.1686 \\ 0.4797$	<b>4.2565</b> 8.1390
		2.0	$\underset{\mathrm{LSE}_{\hat{\lambda}}}{\mathrm{LSE}_{\hat{\lambda}}}$	$2.5258 \\ 3.0074$	$0.1654 \\ 0.3796$	<b>6.5451</b> 9.4239

Table 25: MSE of  $LSE_{\hat{\lambda}}$  and  $LS_{\hat{\lambda}}$  estimators with random  $\hat{\lambda}$  for  $\beta = 1.0, 1.5, 2.0$ . The experiment was run 100000 times with different values of  $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha'$ , and  $\beta$ .

## 

## G.11 OPE ON REAL-WORLD DATASETS

Table 26: UCI datasets specifications. N is the number of samples, K is the number of actions, and p is the number of features.

Dataset	N	K	p
Yeast	1,484	10	8
Page-blocks	5,473	5	10
Optdigits	5,620	10	64
Satimage	6,430	6	36
Kropt	28,056	18	6

We evaluate our method's performance in OPE by conducting experiments on 5 UCI classification datasets, as explained in Table 26,

We use the same supervised-to-bandit approach as in OPL experiments. Suggested by Sakhi et al. (2024), we consider a set of softmax policies as the target and logging policy. Consider an ideal policy as a softmax policy peaked on the true label of the sample. Moreover, a faulty policy is an ideal policy that has a set of its actions shifted by 1, hence, doing mostly wrong on the samples from the shifted labels. For the logging policy, we use faulty policies on the first K/2 actions with temperatures  $\tau_0 = \{0.6, 0.7, 0.8\}$ , and faulty policies on the last K/2 actions with  $\tau = \{0.1, 0.3, 0.5\}$  as target policies, a total of 9 different experiments for each dataset. We create a bandit dataset using the logging policy  $\pi_0$  and estimate the expected reward of the  $\pi_{\theta}$  which is calculated as below, 

$$V(\pi_{\theta}) = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \pi_{\theta} \left( y_i | x_i \right)$$

where  $y_i$  is the true label of the data sample  $x_i$ . We also add a random uniform noise  $\epsilon \sim$ Uniform(0, 1) to the policy logits before softmax. We ran each experiment in each setting 10 times and calculated the average MSE of each estimator over all 90 experiments. For hyperparameter selection, for LS, OS, IPS-TR, PM, and IX, we use their own proposals. For LSE and ES, we use 0.2



Figure 9: Histogram of 10K samples generated from Gaussian and Lomax distributions (we consider the absolute value of the Gaussian samples to focus on the tail of the distributions)

4014 of the dataset as a validation set to find the hyperparameter with the lowest MSE by grid search and
4015 evaluate the method on the remaining 0.8 of the dataset. Table 27 illustrates this on the 5 datasets for
4016 different estimators.

Table 27: MSE of LSE, PM, ES, IX, OS, LS, IPS-TR and SNIPS estimators on 5 UCI classification datasets on the OPE task.

Dataset	PM	ES	IX	OS	LS	IPS-TR	SN-IPS	LSE
Yeast	0.237	0.0096	0.0573	0.0131	0.0146	0.0255	0.0088	0.0077
Satimage	0.0033	0.0066	0.0057	0.0035	0.0047	0.0043	0.0086	0.0028
Kropt	0.0160	0.0041	0.0056	0.0169	0.0208	0.0189	0.0256	0.0015
Optdigits	0.0079	0.0066	0.0150	0.0076	0.0083	0.0098	0.0110	0.0042
Page-Blocks	0.0440	0.0002	0.0236	0.0487	0.0513	0.0445	0.0639	0.0008

## 

## G.12 CONNECTION BETWEEN HEAVY-TAILED DISTRIBUTIONS AND OUTLIER MODELING

We illustrate how heavy-tailed distributions can model outlier samples. Consider two sets of observa-tions, the first one from a normal distribution  $\mathcal{N}(0,2)$  which has an exponential tail, and the second from a Lomax distribution  $\mathcal{L}(1.5)$ , which is heavy-tailed with  $\epsilon = 0.5$ . Figure 9 depicts the histogram of observed 10K samples from each distribution. We can observe that the Lomax distribution contains large, low-probability values (values around 400), but the total range for Gaussian observations is less than 10. The occurrence of sparse very low probability outlier values is possible by sampling from a heavy-tailed distribution like Lomax distribution. However, it's does not hold for an exponential-tailed distribution like Gaussian. Hence, heavy-tailed distributions seem to be able to model scenarios with sparse large rewards or outliers, which is not possible using an exponential-tailed distribution. In the following, we discuss the heavy-tailed reward scenario in RL applications.